DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 247 850 HE 017 534

TITLE	1983 Annual Report. Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, [and] 1983 Statistical Supplement.
INSTITUTION	Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board.
PUB DATE	31 Aug 83
NOTE	293p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, TX 78711.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC12 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	College Credits; College Faculty; College Programs; College Students; Degrees (Academic); *Educational Facilities; *Educational Finance; *Enrollment Trends; *Higher Education; In State Students; Out of State Students; Private Colleges; *State Boards of Education; State Colleges; State Surveys; Statewide Planning; Student Characteristics; Student Financial Aid; Teacher Characteristics; Teacher Salaries; Two Year Colleges
IDENTIFIERS	*State College and University Systems; *Texas

ABSTRACT

The Coordinating Board of the Texas College and University System's annual report and statistical supplement provide data on a variety of issues. The annual report addresses the following areas: increasing enrollments and increasing campus needs; equal educational opportunity; special studies (e.g., college preparation); changes in Board and staff membership; higher education appropriations; faculty salaries; distribution of family practice residency training programs in Texas; new degree programs; off-campus courses; state and federal student aid programs; recruiting minority students and faculty; and a funding plan for the state. Appendices include information on college programs approved and withdrawn, by school and level; a bibliography of Coordinating Board publications; and data on Coordinating Board expenditures. The statistical supplement for 1983 includes information on student enrollments, faculty data, semester credit hours, physical facilities, appropriations, and state loan and grant programs. Student headcount enrollment data are presented by classification, ethnic origin, and sex, along with distribution of resident and nonresident students, and county and state of origin of students. (SW)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED247850

1983
ANNUAL ■ REPORT

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Coordinating Board,
Texas Coll. &
Univ. System
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

HE 017 534

COORDINATING BOARD
Texas College and University System

ANNUAL ▪ REPORT

COORDINATING BOARD
Texas College and University System

Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education ▪ August 31, 1983

LETTER FROM THE CHAIRMAN

The Honorable Mark White, Governor of Texas
The Honorable William P. Hobby, Lieutenant Governor of Texas
The Honorable Gib Lewis, Speaker of the House of Representatives
Members of the 68th Legislature

The Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, was created in 1965 to oversee the development of a sprawling system of higher education that rapidly was adding degree programs and expanding facilities to accommodate a soaring student population. Today, growth has stabilized, and coordination increasingly demands a balance between striving to enrich higher education and making efficient use of limited resources. I am pleased to submit this Annual Report of the Coordinating Board's efforts in fiscal year 1983.

To control unnecessary expansion of the college and university system, the Board designed tougher rules for establishing new institutions and programs and initiated a comprehensive study of each institution's role in meeting the state's educational needs. Another study recommended an increased investment in organized research to promote both higher education and economic development in Texas.

The Board also worked to expand educational opportunities through the Texas equal educational opportunity plan and through the administration of close to $50 million in student financial aid. In an effort to upgrade academic standards and eliminate the need for costly remedial courses, the Board published a booklet for high school students outlining skills needed for college-level work.

A companion document to this report, the statistical supplement, contains additional information regarding enrollments, funding and degree programs in Texas higher education in 1983.

The Coordinating Board and its staff appreciate the continued support of the executive and legislative branches of state government in our common effort to provide an effective system of higher education for Texas citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Larry Temple

Larry Temple
Chairman

THE COORDINATING BOARD

The Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, is a statutory, 18-member board appointed by the Governor. It is responsible for statewide planning and policymaking to assure quality and efficiency in Texas higher education. As required by law, the Board met quarterly in Austin in October 1982 and January, April and July 1983. A special called meeting was held in San Antonio in December 1982.

The Texas Legislature created the Board in 1965 and has continued to add to its statutory responsibilities since that time. The Board's primary responsibilities are academic and health affairs, financial planning, student services and campus planning.

The Board:

- Approves or disapproves all degree programs of Texas public colleges and universities.
- Recommends the establishment, discontinuance or combining of public institutions.
- Authorizes elections for the creation of public junior college districts and adopts standards for their operation.
- Develops and recommends formulas to the Governor and Legislative Budget Board for their use in determining legislative appropriations and equitable distribution of state funds to colleges and universities.
- Supervises planning, utilization, evaluation and reporting of academic development.
- Recommends policies for efficient use of construction funds and orderly development of physical plants.
- Administers the state's college student loan program and other financial aid programs and a higher education uniform insurance benefits program.
- Administers the family practice residency training program for improving the distribution of family physicians in Texas.
- Assesses educational supply and occupational demand for graduates of Texas postsecondary education institutions.
- Develops transfer curricula in various disciplines to facilitate the transfer of students among public institutions.
- Awards certificates of authority to grant degrees to private unaccredited institutions that meet state educational standards.
- Restricts the operation of substandard or fraudulent institutions in the private sector.

Coordinating Board members

Larry E. Temple, *Chairman*
Austin (1989)

M. Harvey Weil, *Vice Chairman*
Corpus Christi (1989)

George Bramblett, Jr.
Dallas (1985)

William J. Caraway
Houston (1987)

Sam Carroll, III
El Campo (1989)

Ray Clymer
Wichita Falls (1989)

Eleanor N. Conrad
Dallas (1989)

Harlan Crow
Dallas (1987)

Hal Daugherty, Jr.
El Paso (1985)

Cipriano F. Guerra, Jr.
San Antonio (1987)

Lee Hage Jamail
Houston (1989)

R.F. Juedeman
Odessa (1985)

Chandler Lindsley
Dallas (1987)

William R. Patterson, Sr., D.D.S., M.S.
Texarkana (1987)

Mario E. Ramirez, M.D.
Rio Grande City (1985)

Herbert G. Schiff
Dallas (1985)

Preston Smith
Lubbock (1985)

Gary L. Watkins
Odessa (1987)

Note: Six-year terms expire on Aug. 31 of years indicated.

Staff administrators

Kenneth H. Ashworth
Commissioner of Higher Education

William A. Webb
Deputy Commissioner and Head, Division of Financial Planning

Robert R. Ramsey
Deputy Commissioner and Head, Division of Academic and Health Affairs

Mack C. Adams
Assistant Commissioner for Student Services

Gordon Flack
Assistant Commissioner for Campus Planning and Facilities Development

James McWhorter
Assistant Commissioner for Administration

Staff offices:

200 East Riverside Drive, 2nd Floor
Austin, Texas

Mailing address:

P.O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711

Contents

Letter from the Chairman iii
The Coordinating Board iv
Coordinating Board members v
Staff administrators v
Highlights of 1983 1
Academic programs 4
Financial planning 8
Facilities development 10
Financial aid 12
Appendixes
  A: Coordinating Board publications 15
  B: Action on instructional programs 22
  C: 1983 expenditures 24

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1983

Higher aims, tighter belts

Declining state revenues in 1983 underscored the Coordinating Board's commitment to channeling available resources into sound academic investments. The Board in 1983 exercised caution in approving new degree programs and campus facilities to ensure that growth was attuned to the state's educational needs. The Board also sought to advance equal educational opportunities by monitoring the state's higher education desegregation plan and by administering funds to attract minority students, faculty and staff to public colleges and universities.

The state continued to allocate hefty increases in higher education spending, both as an investment in its economic future and as a means of meeting the needs of a growing student population. The 68th Legislature appropriated $15.1 billion to higher education for fiscal year 1984 and $15.6 billion in 1985, a 22.7 percent increase over the last biennium. Higher education's share of the Texas budget has grown steadily since 1970 and now accounts for almost a fifth of total spending *(see chart on page 2)*.

Increasing enrollments, increasing campus needs

Enrollments in Texas colleges and universities grew 6.28 percent in fall 1982, the largest increase in six years. Growth was concentrated in public universities and community colleges, where close to 42,000 additional students enrolled *(see table on page 3)*.

While continuing to stress efficient use of existing facilities and academic resources, the Coordinating Board authorized 32 new degree programs and $127 million in campus construction and repair projects to accommodate the growing student population. At the same time, however, the Board sought to impose stricter criteria for the creation of new institutions, departments and doctoral programs to guard against unnecessary expansion of the higher education system.

The 68th Legislature further stressed efficiency in higher education through development of a comprehensive plan for financing campus construction and repair and denial of a number of expansion attempts.

A proposed constitutional amendment to be presented to state voters in 1984 would provide a permanent source of building funds for public universities outside the University of Texas and Texas A&M University Systems and would allow all UT and A&M schools to participate in the Permanent University Fund. The legislation includes provisions allowing for review of proposed construction and renovation projects and stipulates that state funds are not to be used for auxiliary enterprises.

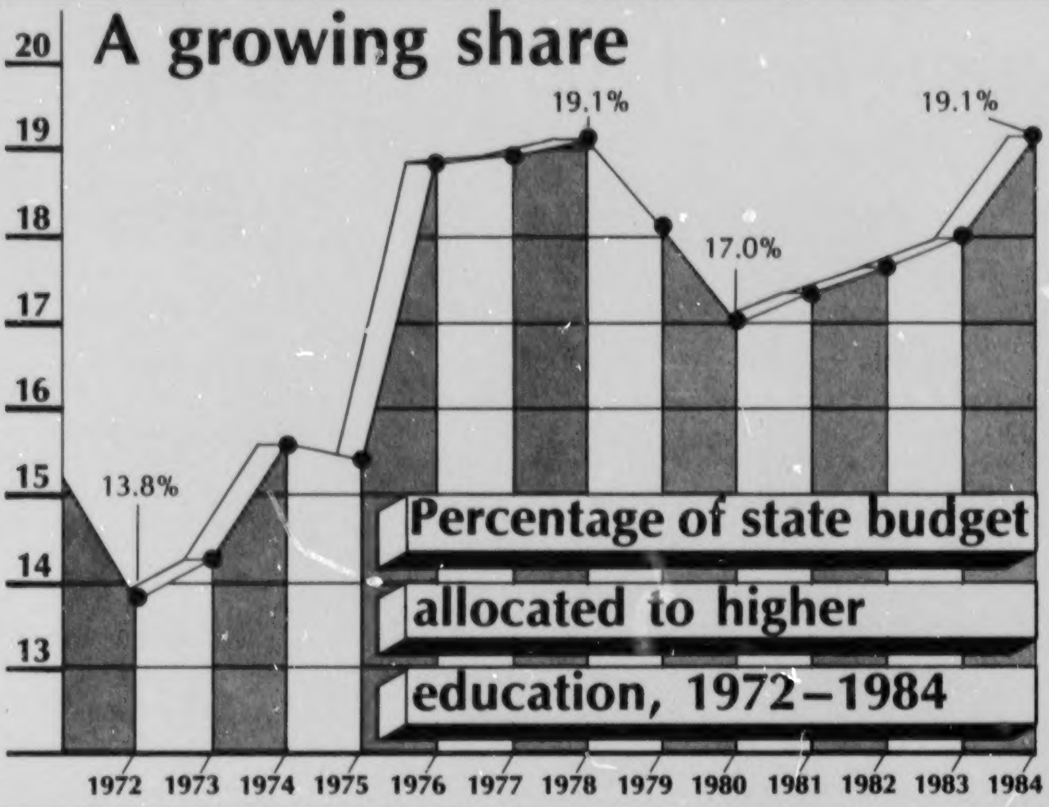
Gov. Mark White vetoed a $200,000 feasibility study of a new campus for the University of Houston System, and lawmakers disapproved expansion plans at four other higher education institutions.

A commitment to equal educational opportunity

Following federal approval in June of the Texas plan for equal educational opportunity, the Coordinating Board staff began immediate implementation of a number of the state's commitments. The Board will monitor the progress of Texas public colleges and universities in increasing black and Hispanic enrollments and will report annually to the U.S. Office for Civil Rights.

The state plan sets a goal of enrolling 2,432 more black students and 3,190 more Hispanic students at predominantly white universities and 150 more white students at the predominantly black Prairie View A&M and Texas Southern Universities. The state will seek to enroll 290 more blacks and 513 more Hispanics in traditionally white graduate and professional schools.

The state further pledges to upgrade Prairie View and Texas Southern by implementing a slate of high-demand degree programs and launching capital improvement plans totaling



close to $250 million. In line with that effort, the Coordinating Board in 1983 approved new baccalaureate degrees in computer science and computer engineering technology at Prairie View and master's degrees in professional accountancy and transportation and a doctoral degree in pharmacy at Texas Southern. The programs are intended to attract additional white students to the universities.

The 68th Legislature approved $13.5 million for construction needs at Prairie View and $23.6 million at Texas Southern in 1984-85 after two studies commissioned by the Board indicated that physical facilities at the two universities did not compare favorably with other, predominantly white, public universities. The Legislature also trusteed $500,000 to the Board for administration of the State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment. The program is intended to help desegregate college campuses by encouraging the enrollment of black and Hispanic students at predominantly white universities and of white students at universities with largely black and Hispanic populations. The state also provided matching funds to foster local recruitment programs aimed at increasing the number of minority faculty and staff members at public universities.

College preparation, research, nursing education

The Board published a number of special studies in 1983 addressing higher education concerns. Among them:

- *Goals for College Success* advised high school students about the preparation they need for college. Developed by a 22-member panel of high school and college educators, the booklet was distributed to students and counselors around the state. The booklet is aimed at reducing a growing need for costly remedial education among entering college students.
- *Organized Research in Texas: A Critical Need* encouraged lawmakers to increase state fi-

nancial support of organized research at public colleges and universities. The study cited a number of successful research ventures that contributed to the development of the Texas economy and returned substantial gains on the state's financial investment.

- *Nursing Education in Texas: Directions for the Future* warned of future shortages of nursing personnel unless recruitment efforts and career opportunities for nurses are improved. The report was the culmination of an 18-month study by a special advisory committee.

Changes in Board and staff membership

Newton Gresham of Houston, a member of the Coordinating Board since its creation in 1965 and vice chairman until 1979, was appointed chairman of the Board by Gov. Mark White in July. Gresham served as Board chairman until the expiration of his term in fall 1983.

New members named to the Board in fiscal 1983 included former State Rep. William Caraway of Houston and former Ector County Judge Gary L. Watkins of Odessa. Charles Butt of Corpus Christi resigned in February after almost five years on the Board. Butt was vice chairman of the Committee on Senior Colleges and Universities and had served as chairman of an ad hoc committee on faculty compensation in 1980.

Two executive staff members also left the staff in 1983. Lawrence K. Pettit, associate commissioner and head of the senior colleges and universities division since 1981, became chancellor of the University System of South Texas. Dean Herbst, assistant commissioner for health affairs since the division was created in 1977, retired after 10 years on the Board staff. The Board in July approved a reorganization of the staff that reduces the number of divisions from seven to five. A new Division of Academic and Health Affairs was created, combining the former Divisions of Senior Colleges and Universities, Community Colleges and Continuing Education and Health Affairs. The Board adopted a $6.8 million operating budget for the agency in 1984, up 8.8 percent from 1983.

Student population up 6.28%

1982 fall headcounts in Texas higher education

	Fall 1982 Enrollment	Change from 1981
Public Universities		
Universities	355,709	3.97%
Community Junior Colleges	289,363	10.84
Total	645,072	6.94
Independent Institutions		
Senior Colleges and Universities	79,199	1.04
Junior Colleges	1,266	–29.90
Total	80,465	0.34
Texas State Technical Institute	9,021	21.12
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools		
Public Institutions	8,953	1.87
Independent Institutions	1,671	8.30
Total	10,624	2.83
Total — All Institutions	**745,182**	**6.28%**

FINANCIAL PLANNING

Investing in academic quality

Although higher education reaped a 22.7 percent increase in appropriations for the 1984-85 biennium, a recurrent drop in available state revenues during the 68th legislative session underscored the need for effective use of limited resources. The Coordinating Board continued to encourage state lawmakers to invest in academic quality, particularly through competitive faculty salaries, support of organized research, subsidization of medical education and upgrading of teaching equipment.

Higher education appropriations total $5.8 billion for the next two years. Funding for all sectors was increased by at least 20 percent over 1982-83 levels *(see table below)*. The Legislature funded 12 higher education formulas for public senior colleges and universities at 85.4 percent of Coordinating Board recommendations.

Formula funds: equipment, utilities, research

State lawmakers approved a hefty increase in formula funding for departmental operating expenses, one of the areas of greatest need among public colleges and universities. A 23.2 percent increase was approved for fiscal 1984, with an additional 2.4 percent increase allotted for 1985. The Board had recommended significant increases in state support for departmental spending to help universities replace obsolete teaching equipment.

Although no money was appropriated for a new Engineering Excellence Fund, the Board was directed to assess institutional needs and present future funding recommendations to the Legislative Budget Board. By matching state funds with private contributions, the fund was designed to assist public engineering schools in purchasing costly teaching equipment.

Statewide formula appropriations were increased 4 percent for 1984 and 2 percent for 1985 for college and university faculty. Faculty raises are to be based on merit and performance in teaching, research and service.

The Legislature raised appropriations for utilities at state universities 11.3 percent for 1984 and 23.1 percent for 1985 and trusteed a $23.3 million contingency fund to the Board to cover possible cost overruns. Early in the legislative session, lawmakers approved a $16.1 million emergency appropriation to pay utilities costs at 27 institutions where fiscal 1983 funds were depleted.

Less than $9 million in formula-generated funds was earmarked for organized research at public colleges and universities in 1984, just $330,000 above 1983 appropriations. Some $9.2 million was allocated for 1985. A 4.8 percent

Higher education appropriations

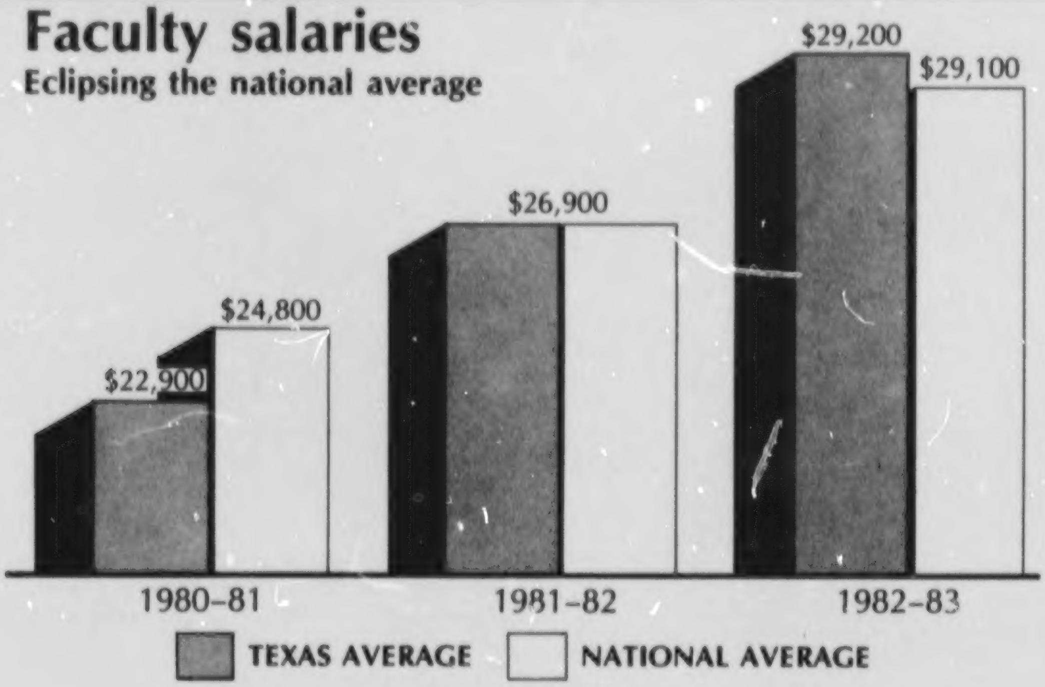
Comparison of funding levels, 1982-83 and 1983-84

	1982-83	1984-85	Increase
Public Senior Institutions	$2,003,876,626	$2,405,844,457[1]	20.1%
Public Community Colleges[2]	700,189,276	880,307,508	25.7
Health-Related Schools[3]	1,351,965,356	1,641,593,657	21.4
All Other Agencies	677,053,751	877,965,874	29.7
TOTALS	**$4,733,085,009**	**$5,805,711,496**	**22.7%**

[1] Includes $15 million appropriated for construction at Texas Southern University in SB 9.

[2] Amounts in appropriations bill.

[3] Includes the Texas A&M University Medical Education Program and funds trusteed to the Coordinating Board for health-related purposes.



Faculty salaries

Eclipsing the national average

Average faculty salaries for all ranks in Texas were $1,900 behind the national average in 1980–81. An 18 percent pay raise authorized by the 67th Legislature in 1981 helped boost the Texas pay scale up to, and eventually above, the national rate.

rise in the Consumer Price Index between August and September 1983, however, indicates that the 3.7 percent increase is unlikely to result in any real gain. The Board had recommended $34.1 million for organized research in 1984 and $37.2 million the following year as an investment in the economic development of the state.

Research report cites benefits for state economy

A report to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor and members of the Legislature illustrated the economic benefits of university research activities. *Organized Research in Texas: A Critical Need* cited as one example the success of the cotton module project at Texas A&M University, which has contributed to improved cotton production in the state. Researchers estimate that the $410,000 invested in the project has generated a return of $229 million a year.

The report further showed that while the costs of conducting research have risen, real spending by the state has declined. Increased state support is particularly crucial, the report asserted, because of negligible gains in federal funding.

Federal support of research at Texas public colleges and universities grew by less than 1 percent in fall 1982, leading to the smallest overall growth in research funds in 10 years. Available funding at public universities and medical, dental and health-related institutions totaled $337.2 million, up 7.4 percent from 1981. The increase narrowly exceeded a 5.9 percent inflation rate for the same period.

Federal funds totaled $182.4 million, an increase of less than $1 million. The federal share of research funds fell from 57.8 percent to 54.1

percent of the total. State appropriations grew 30.6 percent to $85.9 million, 25 percent of the total.

Texas public universities received $218.8 million for research and devoted more than half—$118.1 million—to engineering and the physical sciences. Health-related institutions received $118.3 million, with 95 percent of the funds allocated for biomedical research.

Faculty salaries rise above national average

The average salary for faculty of all ranks at Texas public colleges and universities rose above the national average in 1982-83. The average Texas salary was $29,200, compared with $29,100 nationwide.

Salaries for faculty of the first four ranks rose even higher above the national rate: full professors' salaries in Texas exceeded the national average $38,000 to $37,000; associate professors, $29,400 to $27,800; assistant professors, $23,900 to $22,700; and instructors, $18,700 to $17,800.

Guidelines designed to increase career opportunities for younger faculty through voluntary reductions in the teaching workload of senior faculty members were endorsed by the Board for recommendation to the state's public universities. The guidelines suggest a voluntary early retirement program in which participating faculty members over 60 years old would teach at less than half time, accept a reduced salary and relinquish tenure rights. The procedure would allow the promotion of younger faculty members and enable senior faculty to pursue personal interests.

Improving the distribution of family physicians in Texas

State appropriations for medical education in fiscal 1984 included $5.7 million for family

Average budgeted salaries

Public college and university faculty, 1978-79 to 1982-83

Public Universities

Year	*National Average*[1]	*Texas Average*[1]	*Percent Increase*	*Inflation Rate*[2]	
1982-83	$29,100	$29,200	8.6%	6.0%	(1982)
1981-82	26,900	26,900	17.5	10.2	(1981)
1980-81	24,800	22,900	8.2	13.5	(1980)
1979-80	22,620	21,160	5.2	11.5	(1979)
1978-79	21,010	20,110	5.5	7.6	(1978)

Public Community Colleges

Year	*Texas Average*[3]	*Percent Increase*	*Inflation Rate*[2]	
1982-83	$25,247	10.5%	6.0%	(1982)
1981-82	22,849	13.4	10.2	(1981)
1980-81	20,151	10.8	13.5	(1980)
1979-80	18,184	8.3	11.5	(1979)
1978-79	16,792	6.6	7.6	(1978)

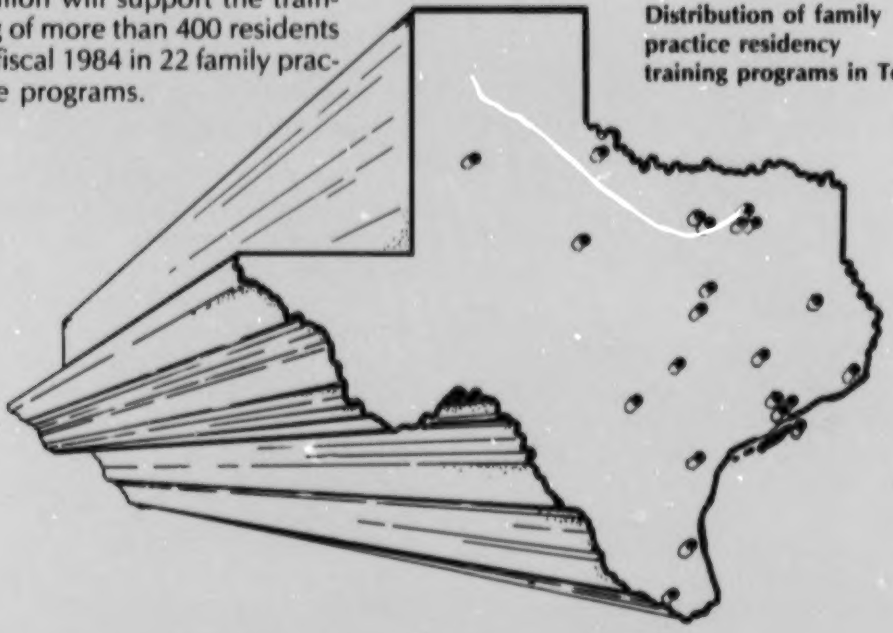
[1] American Association of University Professors annual reports for public categories I and IIA combined (full-time faculty for the first four ranks).

[2] Bureau of Labor Statistics-Consumer Price Index.

[3] Coordinating Board salary survey, average budgeted salaries to full-time faculty in general academic courses only.

Providing doctors to areas in need

State funds totaling $5.7 million will support the training of more than 400 residents in fiscal 1984 in 22 family practice programs.



Distribution of family practice residency training programs in Texas

practice residency training programs and $3 million for training resident physicians.

The Board approved allocation of fiscal 1984 funds as well as approximately $370,000 in funds remaining from 1983 for 22 family practice programs around the state. The money will be disbursed according to the number of residents in training. A total of 377 residency positions were funded in 1983.

The family practice training program is part of the state's attempt to provide medical services to rural and other underserved areas of the state. The map above illustrates the wide distribution of family practice programs in Texas.

Family practice funds administered by the Board also support the state preceptor program, which provides hands-on experience to medical students in their junior and senior years, and the Family Practice Faculty Development Center in Waco, established to increase the number of family practice faculty and to improve faculty skills.

For the first time, state funds will be provided for compensation of resident physicians at seven Texas medical schools. A total of $3 million authorized by the 68th Legislature will be administered by the Board in 1984. Compensation for resident physicians was endorsed by the Legislature in 1981.

The Board also authorized state contracts with Baylor College of Medicine and Baylor College of Dentistry to assist the institutions in training Texas resident students. A $29.7 million contract with the medical school will provide $51,616 per student in 1984, and a $13.3 million contract with the dental school will provide $27,879 per student. Funds to execute state contracts with the institutions have been trusteed to the Board since 1972.

Quality supersedes growth

Academic quality—rather than academic growth—continued to be the focus of the Coordinating Board's assessment of educational needs in Texas public colleges and universities. Proposed new rules will make it tougher for colleges and universities to create new institutions, departments or doctoral programs, which could dilute available resources for other needs. A comprehensive reexamination of the role and scope of public universities will assist in the Board's consideration of new degree programs.

Tougher rules proposed to curb expansion

New rules and regulations under consideration at the end of the fiscal year reiterate a state law requiring a two-thirds vote of the Board to approve the creation of a new institution. They further demand that institutions seeking new doctoral programs demonstrate "clear and convincing evidence that the state is in need of the program." The question of need is preeminent, Commissioner Kenneth Ashworth advised, to prevent unnecessary costs to the state and the overproduction of graduates in fields for which there is insufficient market demand.

The rules further require proposals for new institutions, major program changes or new graduate or professional schools to be considered at two quarterly Board meetings. The stipulation, which also applies to requests for new health-related schools and schools of veterinary medicine and engineering, will allow the Board adequate time for careful consideration of potentially costly proposals.

A panel of national experts and a group of Texas educators convened in 1983 to assist the Board in the development of role and scope statements for public universities. The eight-member out-of-state panel, which includes higher education commissioners, university chancellors and faculty members, will advise the Board regarding its role in the development and use of role and scope statements. The 11 members of the Texas advisory committee, including representatives from public universities and university systems around the state, will provide further assistance to the Board and serve as liaisons with the campuses.

New programs created to meet emerging needs

A total of 32 new degree programs approved by the Board for 21 public universities included five doctoral programs, 15 master's programs and 12 baccalaureate programs. In conjunction with its review of proposals for new PhD programs, the Board continued to assess the quality of existing programs in its determination of additional state needs. Teams of out-of-state experts examined doctoral offerings in educational administration; educational psychology, counseling and guidance and student personnel services; special education; and psychology.

New doctoral programs approved include a PhD in physical therapy to be offered on the Houston campus of Texas Woman's University. The first of its kind in Texas and one of the few offered nationwide, the program will educate specialists in physical therapy research and teaching.

The Board also adopted a policy designed to speed the implementation of authorized degree programs and administrative changes. The policy permits institutions to certify in advance that adequate funds are available to implement a proposed new program. The availability of funds will be reviewed by the Division of Financial Planning before the program is considered by the Board. The previous, two-step procedure called for Board consideration of the proposed program or administrative change and subsequent certification of adequate funding. The new policy does not apply to programs requiring legislative appropriations or funds from other special sources.

At least 24 degree programs that are inactive or have not been implemented will be deleted from program inventories at Texas public universities, according to a report presented to the Board at the end of the fiscal year. The report indicated that 59 degree programs and administrative changes authorized by the Board are inactive or have not been implemented at 16 universities and health-related schools. The institutions reported plans to implement at least 15 of the programs, while the status of remaining programs is under consideration. The report complies with sunset procedures initiated by the Board in January 1982.

Advice for high school students and forecasts for graduates

"If you expect to succeed in college, you should train yourself adequately in communication, mathematics, reasoning and study skills," states a booklet distributed by the Board to high school students across the state. *Goals for College Success: A Practical Reference for College Preparation* was developed by a team of 22 Texas educators and academic administrators in response to a growing need among college freshmen for remedial education.

While *Goals for College Success* addressed students who planned to enter college, two studies by the Board focused on students who were exiting. A revised edition of *Postsecondary Educational Supply and Occupational Demand*, the Board's periodic forecast of employment opportunities for Texas college graduates, was published in the spring. The report noted a more competitive job market over the next two years because of an oversupply of college graduates in the work force. The study further predicted a shortage of school teachers in bilingual, elementary and special education and in secondary mathematics and physical science.

A follow-up study in the summer of 1982 revealed that 58.8 percent of May graduates of Texas colleges and universities had entered the job market and 39.6 percent of them had found work within three months of graduation. Some 90 percent of the graduates remained in Texas to work, 62.2 percent in the Houston and Dallas/Fort Worth areas. The study surveyed close to 10,000 graduates of 13 Texas public and independent universities.

Attempting to avoid future shortages of nurses

Recruitment of more "nontraditional" students and development of outreach programs will help prevent future nurse shortages in the state, a comprehensive study of nursing education in Texas concluded in July.

Nursing Education in Texas: Directions for the Future warns of a shortfall of 4,000 registered nurses by 1987 unless more men, minorities and older students are attracted to nursing programs and adequate incentives are provided to keep nurses in the profession. The report also asserts that "the addition of new free-standing programs would dilute already scarce nursing educational resources" and endorses outreach programs on a short-term basis to help alleviate immediate needs in underserved regions.

The report was the product of an 18-month study by a special advisory committee.

Off-campus courses, certification and transfer curricula

In other activity related to academic planning, the Board approved annual plans by public junior and senior institutions to offer lower-division courses at off-campus locations in 1983-84. The plans call for the fewest number of new courses and locations since 1975. The Board also approved annual plans by public universities to offer off-campus courses at the upper-division and graduate levels. The number of such courses showed an 8.6 percent decline from the previous year, part of a 51.4 percent decline since 1977-78.

The Board authorized certificates of authority to grant degrees to six private unaccredited institutions. One certification request was withdrawn. The Board is authorized by law to award certificates of authority to grant degrees to unaccredited schools that meet minimum academic standards.

Transfer curricula were developed in journalism and home economics. The curricula recommend lower-division coursework in each field that may be transferred without loss of credit among public junior and senior institutions.

$50 million in aid awarded

The Coordinating Board administered close to $50 million in financial aid to Texas college and university students in 1982-83. State and federal funds were disbursed through the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program and three grant and scholarship programs. The 68th Legislature appropriated $600,000 in the coming biennium for incentive programs to recruit more black and Hispanic students, faculty and staff members to public higher education institutions. The Board also published a Spanish version of its financial aid booklet, *Ayuda Economica para Estudiantes de Tejas*, to augment public awareness of student financial aid opportunities.

Hinson-Hazlewood loans total $25.2 million in 1982-83

The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program awarded $25.2 million in loans to 12,580 students in 1982-83, a one-year increase of close to $4 million. The program boosted collections by $4.3 million to a total of $18.1 million. Loans awarded included $1,181,643 in supplemental federally guaranteed Health Education Assistance Loans provided to 285 students in medical, dental and certain other health-related programs.

Commissioner Kenneth Ashworth reduced the interest rates on HEAL loans and Auxiliary Loans to assist students from 14 to 12 percent on Nov. 1, 1982, and authorized a further reduction to 11.75 percent on HEAL loans awarded after Jan. 1, 1983. Interest rates are determined by the average interest rate charged on 91-day Treasury bills auctioned in the previous 12 months. Because fluctuations in Treasury bill rates could cause frequent revisions of student loan interest rates, the Board authorized the Commissioner to implement rate changes as necessary. Interest rates set by the Commissioner are subject to ratification at subsequent meetings of the Board.

For possibly the last time, the Board transferred a portion of federal monies to the student loan interest and sinking fund. The federal funds helped support administration of the Hinson-Hazlewood program and enabled the Board to avoid issuing bonds to finance the student loan program for the last six years. The Board transferred $2.6 million in 1983.

The Legislature this year voted to use the funds to support recruitment programs for minority students, faculty and staff at public colleges and universities and for other general operating expenses. This action probably will hasten the time when the Board will have to sell more bonds to meet student loan demand.

Administration of state and federal grant programs

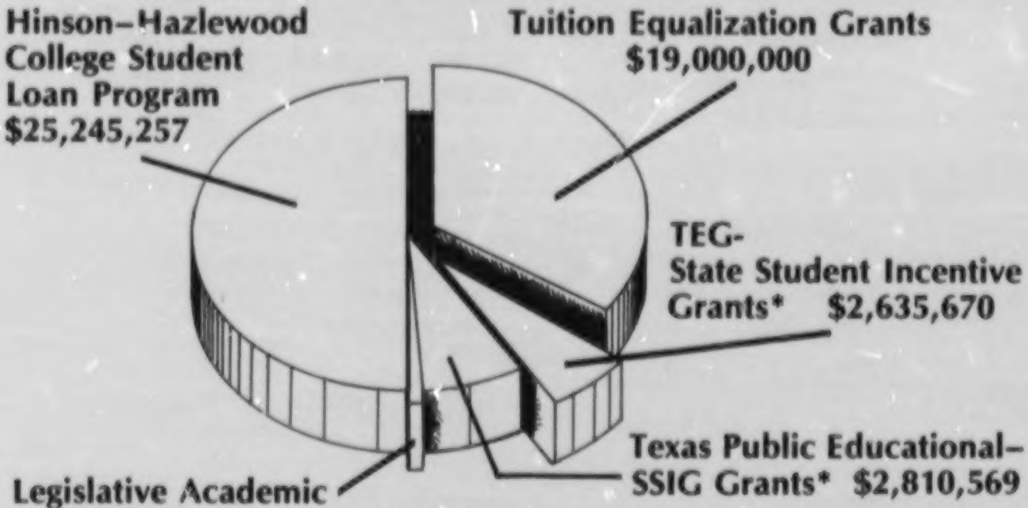
Tuition equalization grants to 18,637 students in 45 independent colleges and universities in Texas totaled $19 million in 1982–83, a one-year increase of $1.75 million. Close to 4,000 of the grants were matched with federal funds provided under the State Student Incentive Grants program. Federal SSIG funds totaled $2.6 million, down $241,000 from the previous year.

The Legislature approved a measure prohibiting students who are not Texas residents and are attending an independent college or university in Texas from receiving tuition equalization grants after Sept. 1, 1983. The restriction does not apply to National Merit Scholars or to previous nonresident grant recipients still in school. Tuition equalization grants are financed through state appropriations.

The Board also administered $2.8 million to 5,902 students at public colleges and universities through the Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program. The program matches state funds set aside from tuition revenue with federal SSIG funds. TPEG-SSIG grants awarded in 1982-83 were up by $54,000 from the preceding year.

$49,954,236
Financial aid to Texas students, 1982–1983

In state-supported programs administered by the Coordinating Board



*Federal SSIG funds are matched with state funds to provide grants to students in Texas independent colleges and universities through the Tuition Equalization Grants Program and to students in public colleges and universities through the Texas Public Educational–SSIG program.

The Board also authorized the allocation of $3.3 million in federal funds the state expects to receive through the SSIG program in fiscal 1984. Independent colleges and universities will receive 61 percent or almost $2 million of the total because of higher tuition costs.

Recruiting minority students, faculty and staff members

The Board adopted guidelines for administering $600,000 in federal funds received by the state and designated by the Legislature for the recruitment of minority students, faculty and staff to Texas public colleges and universities in the 1984-85 biennium. The bulk of the funds—$500,000—will provide scholarships to students in an effort to desegregate college and university campuses. The remaining $100,000 will be divided among the state's 37 public senior institutions for recruitment of minority faculty and staff. The Legislature stipulated that state funds be matched with local revenues as a means of encouraging local support for minority recruitment programs.

The Board's guidelines reserve the scholarships for qualified students belonging to an ethnic group that constitutes less than 40 percent of the campus population. The guidelines are designed to bolster minority enrollments at predominantly white universities and to increase white student enrollments at universities with largely black or Hispanic populations.

The scholarship program replaces the Legislative Academic Scholarship Program created in 1981. The LAS program provided 386 scholarships totaling $262,740 to minority students at 29 state universities in 1982-83.

A comprehensive funding plan

A comprehensive framework for funding campus construction and repair earned legislative approval in 1983 and will be presented to state voters as a proposed constitutional amendment in November 1984. Ratification of the amendment would provide permanent sources of construction funds for the state's public universities. Seventeen public colleges and universities lost their source of construction finance in 1982 when state voters repealed the ad valorem tax. Institutions in need of building funds in 1983 approached the 68th Legislature, and the Coordinating Board assisted in the review of $751 million in construction and renovation proposals. The Board continued to encourage efficient use of state resources and assisted the institutions in managing high utility costs and making effective use of available facilities.

Responding to needs while controlling growth

In House Joint Resolution 19, the 68th Legislature proposed an annual allocation of $100 million in general revenues to finance building and renovation projects, property acquisitions and purchase of capital equipment and library materials at public universities not part of the University of Texas or Texas A&M University Systems. The proposed amendment would expand the bonding capacity of the Permanent University Fund from 20 to 30 percent and allow all UT and A&M institutions to participate.

Coordinating Board Chairman Newton Gresham endorsed the amendment proposal as "a fine solution to financing college construction. I am particularly pleased that the amendment allows the flexibility to respond to changing conditions while assuring that adequate controls can be maintained in a time of limited growth in higher education."

The amendment would:

- prohibit the creation of new colleges or universities without a two-thirds vote of the Legislature;
- allow review of construction projects by the state at all institutions except UT Austin, Texas A&M and Prairie View A&M University;
- prohibit use of state appropriations to build or repair dormitories, athletic facilities or other auxiliary enterprises, and prohibit use of the funds to provide permanent facilities for branch campus operations without legislative approval; and
- deny the schools additional funding for construction and renovations except in the event of fire or other natural disaster or "in cases of demonstrated need."

Approval of $127 million for construction and repairs

The Coordinating Board approved 37 construction and renovation projects totaling more than $127 million at public colleges and universities in 1983. Fifteen property acquisitions were authorized at a cost of $6.8 million.

The Board also assisted the Legislature in its consideration of new construction and repair and rehabilitation proposals requested by Texas public universities. The Board devised a system to rank some 65 proposed repair projects to help the Legislature determine the relative priority of each project in view of the state's limited resources.

Under this system, 32 proposed projects totaling more than $75 million were recommended for funding. The Board also recommended legislative funding totaling $20 million for new construction projects.

To keep pace with rising building costs, the Legislature raised the minimum cost of a campus construction or repair project requiring Board review from $100,000 to $300,000, effective Sept. 1, 1983. The legislation will reduce the number of small-scale improvements the Board must review. Lawmakers also exempted from the Board's approval authority all construction and repair projects at public community colleges financed with student fees bonds or private gifts. Any community college projects not funded with local ad valorem tax revenues previously were subject to Board review.

Managing utility costs and utilizing space

Guarding against possible misappropriation of state funds, the Board asked the staff to look into the practice by some universities of using utilities appropriations to retire revenue bonds. Commissioner Kenneth Ashworth pointed out that the practice contributed in large part to recent increases in utilities costs at the institutions. Twenty-seven public universities depleted their state appropriations for utilities in 1983, requiring the Legislature to authorize a $16 million emergency appropriation to cover the cost overruns.

The Board cosponsored a series of four energy management workshops to help colleges and universities deal with rising utilities expenses. Workshops in Austin, Dallas, Houston and San Antonio attracted more than 140 energy administrators and plant operators from Texas public and independent junior and senior institutions. The workshops were cosponsored by the Texas Energy and Natural Resources Advisory Council.

The Board's facilities inventory workshop introduced campus planners to the use of facilities inventory data in analyzing space use and determining future building and funding needs. Some 86 representatives from 63 public and independent institutions in Texas attended.

An annual survey of student housing on campuses around the state indicated a 93.4 percent occupancy rate among public senior institutions in fall 1982, down 0.8 percent from the previous year. The occupancy rate was 91.7 percent at public junior colleges, up 1.5 percent, and 88.2 percent at independent colleges and universities, down 3.4 percent.

APPENDIX A

Coordinating Board publications

Coordinating Board

- Annual Report, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, and Statistical Supplement. A summary of Coordinating Board activity in each fiscal year with statistical data on students, faculty and program productivity, among other information.

- CB Report. Monthly newsletter chronicling Coordinating Board activity and other issues in higher education.

- CB: The Coordinating Board. A brochure summarizing the responsibilities of the Coordinating Board and its role in the Texas system of higher education.

Academic affairs

- Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities of Texas (1976). A comprehensive listing by institution of available degree program offerings as of the date of publication, indexed by program. *

- Course Inventory Update Manual (1977). Instructions for updating course inventories and listings of computer codes for degree programs, colleges and universities and academic departments. *

- Degrees Awarded: Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities. A listing of the number of degrees awarded each year by institution, by curriculum area and by degree level at Texas public and independent colleges, universities and medical, dental and allied health institutions.

- Educational Opportunities in Texas (1984). A comprehensive listing of postsecondary schools, degree and certificate programs in Texas and some sources of financial aid.

- Goals for College Success (1983). A booklet outlining basic skills needed by high school students to perform college-level work successfully.

- Guidelines, Procedures and Criteria Relating to Requests for Administrative Changes and New Degree Programs (1970). An outline of Coordinating Board policies concerning new degree programs and administrative changes.

- Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural Industry. A Report of the Statewide Committee on Higher Education in the Agricultural Sciences (CB Study Paper 11, 1970). A look at enrollments, degree requirements, curricula, faculty and resources in Texas higher education programs in agriculture.

- Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas (CB Study Paper 14, 1973). An assessment of the possible need for more legal education programs in Texas, including information concerning enrollment trends, employment opportunities and the applicant pool.

- Private Higher Education in Profile: Texas Colleges and Universities Report on Their Current Position. Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities (1968). Profiles of private institutions of higher education in Texas. Companion volume to Pluralism and Partnership (CB Study Paper 6).

- Professional Licensure Examinations in Texas (1979). Review of examination results in 13 licensure areas including medicine, law, nursing and public accounting and comparison with national norms and averages in other states. *

- Resources of Texas Libraries. By Edward G.

Holley and Donald D. Hendricks (CB Study Paper 3, 1968). An assessment of library resources at Texas colleges and universities.

Community colleges and continuing education

- Continuing Education for Texas: Special Studies of Non-Traditional Approaches to Education. Edited by Anthony C. Neidhart (1974). Thirteen studies addressing development of a system of continuing education. *

- Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas (CB Policy Paper 3, 1968). A brief summary of criteria and procedures as defined by Texas Public School Law and by the Coordinating Board.

- The Development of Community Junior Colleges in Texas and Core Curricula for Public Junior Colleges in Texas (CB Policy Paper 2, 1968). An examination of the role and growth of Texas community colleges and a discussion and listing of recommended core courses for junior college curricula. *

- More than a Job, Houston Community College System (Model Cities Related Facilities Planning Grant, 1974). A study of the community college system in Houston and the needs of the community. *

- Proceedings of the Workshop on Improving Developmental/Remedial Education (1982). Discussions and presentations by the participants in the Coordinating Board's remedial education workshop and descriptions of remedial/developmental programs on individual campuses.

- Thrust for Relevance. Report of the Statewide Study on Adult and Continuing Education (1974). A study of the need for and financing of adult and continuing education with recommendations for a statewide system in Texas. *

Enrollments

- Fall Headcount Enrollment Forecasts, Texas Institutions of Higher Education (CB Study Paper 27, 1984). Projections on enrollments in Texas institutions of higher education to 1995; revised periodically.

- Institutions of Higher Education in Texas. A listing of the names, addresses, chief administrative officers and preliminary fall headcount enrollments of accredited public and private junior and senior colleges and universities in Texas; revised annually.

Facilities

- Facilities Condition Survey. A Report by the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, in consultation with Page Southerland Page Architects and Planners (CB Study Paper 30, 1983). A survey of repair and rehabilitation needs at 25 public universities commissioned by the 67th Legislature.

- Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities (CB Study Paper 9, 1969). A survey of facilities use, volume and location at state and private institutions of higher education.

- Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents. By Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson (CB Study Paper 5, 1968). An illustrated guide to facilities information of the Coordinating Board's Library of Source Documents. *

- Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and Universities. By Richard H. Perrine (CB Study Paper 10, 1970). A survey of library facilities at Texas public and private colleges and universities and a study of projected needs in 1980.

- Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978. By J.R. Woolf and S.T. Keim, Jr. (CB Study Paper 8, 1969). A projection of available funds for campus facilities improvements for public junior and senior colleges to 1978. *

- Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning. Edited by J.R. Woolf (1972). Presentations by participants in the conference on facilities use sponsored by the Coordinating Board. *

- Proceedings on Facilities Inventory Workshop (1981). A discussion of changes in institutional reporting procedures incorporated in the 1981 revised facilities inventory manual for physical facilities planners.

- Space Factors and Space Utilization Values for Use in Meeting the Facilities Needs of Texas Colleges and Universities. By J.R. Woolf (CB Study Paper 12, 1971). A pilot study of space utilization surveys at six Texas public senior colleges, with tables and schedules of facilities use and projected needs.

- Space Use-Space Needs: The Availability and Use of Public Senior Higher Education Facilities in Texas (CB Study Paper 28, 1980). An analysis of space utilization at Texas public senior colleges and universities, summaries of survey findings and outline of methods for objective measurement of facilities use.

- Texas Higher Education Building Quality Survey. By James H. Lawrence Jr., Duane P. Jordan and Charles H. McNeese (1974). An evaluation of the quality of campus facilities at 20 public junior and senior colleges and universities, including quality criteria, collected data and conclusions. *

Faculty and staff

- Academic Freedom, Tenure and Responsibility for Faculty Members in Texas Public Community and Senior Colleges and Universities (CB Policy Paper 1, 1979). Recommended standards for institutions adopting policies and procedures for faculty members.

- Faculty Compensation in Texas Public Colleges and Universities. Recommendations of the Coordinating Board to the 67th Legislature (1981). A study of faculty salaries and benefits with recommendations for salary increases in the 1982-83 biennium.

- Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education. By Ernst and Ernst (CB Study Paper 7, 1969). A series of questionnaires aimed at self-evaluation of management policies and procedures for institutions of higher education. *

- Improvement of Personnel Policies and Procedures in Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education. Final Report of the Non-Faculty Personnel Study Advisory Committee (1975). A summary of personnel procedures and recommended improvements in the administration of non-faculty employees in public institutions of higher education. *

Funding higher education

- Designation of Formulas (CB Policy Paper 9, 1970). The Coordinating Board's recommended formulas for financing higher education in Texas in fiscal years 1972-1973. *

- Financial Considerations for Planning for Higher Education in the Next Decade (CB Policy Paper 8, 1969). An examination of construction and operating costs at Texas institutions of higher education in relation to Coordinating Board recommendations for higher education financing in the state.

- Formulas Designated by Coordinating Board for Public Junior and Senior Colleges and Universities, and Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs.

- Lost in the Index: A Report to the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, on the Effect of Inflation on Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas. By Charles R. McKnew, Jr. (1980). A study by a Houston economist regarding price indexes for Texas higher education, faculty salaries and goods and services.

- The Texas Formula System. By Ralph W. Steen (1979). An examination of the Texas system of higher education funding formulas, proposed modifications to the system and comparisons with other states.

Instructional media

- The Role and Scope of Computers in the Texas System of Higher Education. By Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves III (CB Study Paper 4, 1968). An examination of computers in educational administration and curriculum and future trends in computing in Texas.

Job supply and demand

- Follow-Up Survey of May Graduates. Surveys of graduates from selected universities and their status in the job market, including beginning salary levels; revised periodically.

- Postsecondary Educational Supply and Occupational Demand in Texas for the Period of 1977-1983 (1983). An assessment of career opportunities for graduates of academic and vocational programs at Texas postsecondary institutions; revised periodically.

Medical and health education

- Allied Health Education in Texas: Guiding Concepts for the '80s (CB Study Paper 29, 1980). A study of credentialing, accreditation, career mobility and continuing education in the health fields by the Advisory Committee on Allied Health Education.

- Career Mobility in Occupational Therapy, An Articulated Curriculum (Study Paper 25, Allied Health Project, 1975). A report on delineation of levels of practice, assessment of mobility and guidelines for programs in occupational therapy.

- Cost Analysis of Allied Health Education (CB Study Paper 15, Allied Health Project, 1974). A cost analysis of allied health education programs, aimed at the development of funding formulas and based on a survey of 38 Texas colleges, universities and hospitals.

- Dental Education in Texas (CB Policy Paper 6, 1968). An evaluation of data and proposals presented to the Coordinating Board, with suggestions for the growth of dental education in Texas in the 1970s.

- Dental Hygiene (CB Study Paper 16, Allied Health Project, 1974). Recommendations for a core curriculum in dental hygiene studies and an examination of career mobility in the field.

- Guide to Allied Health Education Programs in Texas (Allied Health Project, 1974). Information on allied health programs in Texas listed by institution, by discipline and by region.

- The Health of Texans: A Study of Medical and Dental Education 1974-1980 (1974). An in-depth study of medical and dental education in Texas with a statement of educational goals, recommendations for future planning and working papers by five consultants.

- Interdisciplinary Core Curriculum (Allied Health Project, 1974). Final report of special study committee outlining course descriptions of recommended interdisciplinary transfer curricula in allied health education programs. *

- Medical Record Administration (CB Study Paper 17, Allied Health Project, 1974). Recommended guidelines for medical technician degree programs, including an outline of possible transfer courses to the medical administration curriculum.

- Medical Technology and Cytotechnology (CB Study Paper 18, Allied Health Project, 1974). Recommended model curriculum in medical technology and cytotechnology, including course descriptions and a survey of existing programs in Texas.

- A Multiple Entry and Exit Curriculum Model in Nursing (CB Study Paper 19, Allied Health Project, 1974). An outline of courses and career mobility in the recommended curriculum for four levels of nursing study.

- Nursing Education in Texas: Directions for the Future. Report of the Nursing Education Advisory Committee (1983). Guidelines for educational programs to alleviate shortages in nursing personnel and health care delivery systems while providing training for nursing care at all educational levels.

- Pharmacy at the Two-Year Level (Allied Health Project, 1974). Study committee report recommending educational programs for pharmacy at the two-year level and results of a survey on pharmacy practice in Texas.

- Physical Therapy (Allied Health Project, 1974). An outline of recommended curricula and standards in physical therapy education programs.

- A Proposal for the Development of Medical Education in Texas, 1969-1980. (CB Policy Paper 5, 1968). Coordinating Board recommendations for enlarging medical education in Texas in the 1970s, based on data and proposals presented to the Board.

- Radiologic Technology (Allied Health Project, 1974). Guidelines in the implementation of associate and bachelor's degree programs in radiologic technology.

- Respiratory Therapy (Allied Health Project, 1974). Two plans for a recommended core curriculum, course descriptions and guidelines for the bachelor's degree in respiratory therapy.

- Toward Quality Health Care: The Improvement of Nursing and Nursing Education in Texas (CB Study Paper 24, 1975). A study of needs and objectives in Texas' nursing education programs, based on six statewide surveys of more than 20,000 individuals.

Planning and development

- Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education (1969). A plan for development of higher education in Texas in the seventies to accommodate increasing enrollments, maintain efficient and effective methods and provide a level of excellence. *

- Informing the Future: A Plan for Higher Education for the Eighties (1981). An assessment of key issues expected to have an impact on Texas colleges and universities in the 1980s, including recommendations to the Legislature and to institutions and priorities for the Board in the planning and development of the state higher education system.

- Informing the Future: Working Papers (1981). A companion document to the Plan for Higher Education for the Eighties containing in-depth studies of pertinent issues in higher education.

- Planning and Developing an Upper-Level Senior College. By J.R. Woolf (1974). A study of the history and operation of upper-level senior colleges and a master plan for their development. *

- Pluralism and Partnership: The Case for the Dual System of Higher Education. Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities (CB Study Paper 6, 1968). A study of private higher education in Texas, including enrollment projections, tuition rates, a look at trends and problems and the role of the Coordinating Board. *

- Public Senior College Development in Texas to 1980 (CB Policy Paper 4, 1968). A state plan adopted by the Coordinating Board based on projected needs, enrollments and resources. *

- State of Texas Plan for Computing Services in Public Colleges and Universities Fiscal 1976-77. Report of the Advisory Committee on Higher Education Computing Services Plan (1975). A study of computers in higher education institutions in Texas and recommendations for their future use. *

- Texas Equal Educational Opportunity Plan for Higher Education. Submitted by Governor Mark White to the U.S. Department of Education (June 14, 1983). Outline of the state's proposals for desegregation of Texas public colleges and universities in compliance with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

- Texas Higher Education in Transition (1978). A study of changes in Texas higher education during the 1970s and recommendations for the future development of higher education in the state, with reports on public and private junior and senior colleges and universities, professional education, facilities and educational supply and occupational demand.

- Texas Higher Education 1968-80. A Report to the 64th Texas Legislature (1975). A review of Texas higher education since 1968, projections of needs through 1980 and recommendations for future planning; discusses structure and governance of the state system, faculty and staff, facilities, availability of educational opportunity, among other issues.

- Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature (1972). A comprehensive study of the role and performance of upper-level institutions in Texas, an assessment of their advantages and disadvantages and an estimate of savings to the state as a result of their creation.

- Upper-Level Institutions and Off-Campus Educational Units of Texas Public Universities (1977). A study of the development and operation of the upper-level centers and off-campus educational units in Texas and Coordinating Board recommendations concerning their role in the higher education system.

Research

- The Critical Role of Organized Research in Texas Higher Education (CB Study Paper 13, 1972). A brief report on the need for and benefits of university research.

- Organized Research in Texas: A Critical Need (1982). An argument for increased state support of organized research at Texas public colleges and universities, emphasizing the link between research and economic vitality and the importance of research to improving higher education.

- Research Funds Report. Summary of research funds available each fiscal year at Texas public universities and medical, dental and allied health institutions. Data includes sources of funding and expenditures by institution in various academic fields.

Tuition and financial aid

- Financial Aid for Texas Students. A 30-page pamphlet discussing the nature of financial aid available to students in Texas and briefly describing some specific sources of aid. Also available in Spanish.

- Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas. By John J. O'Hearne (CB Study Paper 2, 1968). A listing of federal, state and private sources of financial aid and a discussion of the financial aid process. *

- An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid Office. By William D. VanDusen and John J. O'Hearne (CB Study Paper 1, 1968). A discussion of financial aid administration, development of aid programs and the role of a financial aid office on campus.

- Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status (1981). A 17-page pamphlet outlining the residency requirements of the Texas Education Code.

- Texas 90: An Economic Profile of Texas to 1990 (1965). Data on population and economic projections for the state of Texas through 1990.

- Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities (CB Policy Paper 7, revised 1971). A study of tuition and fees in Texas compared with other states, sources of income, financial aid programs and recommended tuition policies. *

- Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Senior Colleges and Universities (1969). A discussion of sources of educational income, costs to the student and recommended tuition policies. *

* Out of print. Certain Coordinating Board publications that are no longer in print can be obtained on microfiche for a minimal charge from the Texas State Library. Address inquiries to:

Micropublishing Program
Texas State Publications Clearinghouse
Texas State Library
P.O. Box 12927
Austin, Texas 78711

APPENDIX B

Action on instructional programs

Program requests to the Coordinating Board, fiscal year 1983

PROGRAMS APPROVED, BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL

Institution	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Total
Angelo State University	1	–	–	1
East Texas State University	1	–	–	1
Lamar University	–	1	–	1
Laredo State University	1	–	–	1
Midwestern State University	–	1	–	1
North Texas State University	1	–	–	1
Prairie View A&M University	2	–	–	2
Sam Houston State University	1	–	–	1
Southwest Texas State University	–	1	–	1
Tarleton State University	1	–	–	1
Texas A&I University	1	–	–	1
Texas A&M University	–	–	1	1
Texas Southern University	–	2	1	3
Texas Tech University	1	1	1	3
Texas Woman's University	–	–	1	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	–	1	1	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	–	1	–	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	–	1	–	1
The University of Texas at Tyler	–	2	–	2
University of Houston-University Park	–	3	–	3
University of Houston- Victoria	2	1	–	3
TOTALS	**12**	**15**	**5**	**32**

PROGRAMS WITHDRAWN, BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL

Program Area	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Total
North Texas State University	1	–	–	1
Texas A&M University	–	1	–	1
Texas Woman's University	–	–	4	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	–	1	–	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	–	1	–	1
TOTALS	**1**	**3**	**4**	**8**

PROGRAMS DEFERRED, BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL

Program Area	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Total
Texas Southern University	–	1	–	1
Texas Woman's University	–	–	1	1
University of Houston-University Park	–	1	–	1
TOTALS	**–**	**2**	**1**	**3**

PROGRAMS APPROVED, BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL

Program Area	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Total
Business and Management	3	2	–	5
Computer and Information Sciences	2	1	1	4
Education	–	2	–	2
Engineering	–	1	–	1
Fine and Applied Arts	1	3	–	4
Health Professions	–	–	2	2
Interdisciplinary Studies	1	–	1	2
Law	–	1	–	1
Mechanical and Engineering Technologies	–	1	–	1
Physical Sciences	2	1	–	3
Psychology	1	–	1	2
Public Affairs	2	1	–	3
Social Sciences	–	2	–	2
TOTALS	**12**	**15**	**5**	**32**

PROGRAMS WITHDRAWN, BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL

Program Area	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Total
Communications	–	1	–	1
Education	–	1	4	5
Health Professions	–	1	–	1
Psychology	1	–	–	1
TOTALS	**1**	**3**	**4**	**8**

PROGRAMS DEFERRED, BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL

Program Area	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Total
Business and Management	–	1	–	1
Health Professions	–	–	1	1
Law	–	1	–	1
TOTALS	**–**	**2**	**1**	**3**

APPENDIX C

Coordinating Board expenditures

Summary of expenditures by administrative costs, fiscal year 1983

	Regular Salaries	Temporary Hourly Salaries	Travel	Computer Rental	General Office Expense	Total
Commissioner's Office	$ 121,765.40	$ -0-	$ 26,988.93	$ -0-	$ 22,751.91	$ 171,506.24
Administration	1,098,042.57	-0-	18,873.92	40.704.00	1,195,645.91	2,353,266.40
Health Affairs	86,795.00	-0-	18,305.93	-0-	12,860.04	117,960.97
Financial Planning	215,154.00	-0-	9,096.55	-0-	38,088.75	262,339.30
Campus Planning	114,502.98	-0-	11,042.64	-0-	19,563.09	145,108.71
Senior Colleges & Universities	242,399.35	-0-	35,799.05	-0-	102,515.19	380,713.59
Community Colleges & Continuing Education	196,084.91	-0-	25,756.81	-0-	21,994.80	243,836.52
Office of Research	108,139.50	-0-	5,250.33	-0-	28,153.59	141,543.42
Equal Educational Opportunity Planning	77,841.00	-0-	1,988.73	-0-	50,218.40	130,048.13
Student Loan Program	1,022,369.40	65,843.01	11,462.83	-0-	752,309.43	1,851,984.67
TOTALS	**$3,283,094.11**	**65,843.01**	**$164,565.72**	**$40,704.00**	**$2,244,101.11**	**$5,798,307.95**

1983
STATISTICAL ▪ SUPPLEMENT

to the Annual Report

COORDINATING BOARD, Texas College and University System

STATISTICAL ▪ SUPPLEMENT

Fiscal Year 1983

COORDINATING BOARD
Texas College and University System

Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education ▪ January 1984

FOREWORD

This supplement to the 1983 Annual Report furnishes data on student enrollments, faculty headcounts and salary levels, semester credit hour production and physical facilities at Texas institutions of higher education. Statistics are also provided on state appropriations to higher education and financial aid programs administered by the Coordinating Board.

Information on research expenditures, funding formulas, degrees awarded and requests to initiate new degree programs appear in other publications available from the Publications Office, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, Texas 78711.

The data presented here were provided by public and independent colleges and universities and medical, dental and allied health units around the state. The Board and its staff express appreciation to the institutions for their cooperation.

Kenneth H. Ashworth

KENNETH H. ASHWORTH
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1978-1982

- Institutions of High Education 7
- Public Senior Institutions 8
- Public Community Junior Colleges 10
- Independent Senior Institutions 12
- Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex

- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 15
- Public Community Junior Colleges 24
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ... 32
- Independent Junior Colleges 40
- Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 42
- Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools 47

Resident and Nonresident Students

- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 55
- Public Community Junior Colleges 56

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges

- Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 58
- Out-of-State Enrollments 61

FACULTY DATA

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex

- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 65
- Public Community Junior Colleges 74

Tenured Faculty by Ethnic Origin, Sex

- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 76

Faculty Salaries, All Ranks

- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 81

Faculty Salaries by Rank

- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 82

Student-Faculty Ratios

- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 85

Faculty Salaries

- Public Community Junior Colleges 86

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

- Semester Credit Hours by Level 89
- Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program 90
- Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 93
- Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 96
- Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 99

  Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1982 100
  Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1983 101
  Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1983 102

Public Community Junior Colleges
  Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum
    Area, Fall 1982 103

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Investment in Physical Plant
  Public Institutions of Higher Education 111
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 112
  Public Community Junior Colleges 113
  Other Agencies of Higher Education 114

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function,
In Square Feet
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities,
    As of October 31, 1983 115
  Public Community Junior Colleges,
    As of October 31, 1983 116
  Independent Senior Colleges and Universities,
    As of October 31, 1983 118
  Independent Junior Colleges,
    As of October 31, 1983 119

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
  Agencies of Higher Education 123

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
  Agencies of Higher Education 127

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and
General Purposes
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 130

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time
Student Equivalent, All Funds
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 131

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time
Student Equivalent, General Revenue
  Public Senior Colleges and Universilites 132

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Summary of Loan Transactions,
  All Participating Institutions, through FY 1983 135
  Statement of Collections 136
  Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments
    Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions 138
  Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments
    Serious Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and
    Universities 139
  Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments
    Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior
    Colleges 140
  Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments
    Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 142
  Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments
    Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges 143
  Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments
    Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher
    Education 144

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, FY 1983 145

State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1983 146

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive
Grants Program, FY 1983 147

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville[2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston[4]	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas[2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System[4]	
University of Houston - Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston - Downtown, Houston[2]	1948
University of Houston - University Park, Houston[2]	1927
University of Houston - Victoria[2]	1972
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University[2]	1971
Laredo State University[2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

---

[1] Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2] An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

[3] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

[4] Name changes for all system components enacted by 68th Legislature.

Former names were University of Houston at Clear Lake City, University of Houston Downtown College, University of Houston Central Campus, and University of Houston at Victoria.

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969
Rio Grande Campus	
Trans-Mountain Campus	
Valle Verde Campus	
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College System, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville[4]	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

---

[4] Became a four-year institution Fall 1982.

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	
Baylor University Army Medical Service School, San Antonio	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1978-1982

Institution	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	328,616	330,868	339,053	342,131	355,709
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	71,901	73,498	76,398	78,386	77,669
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	232,974	239,136	251,076	261,075	289,363
Public Technical Institutes[1]	5,416	5,928	6,781	7,448	9,021
Independent Junior Colleges	2,270	2,289	1,934	1,806	1,266
Subtotals	641,177	651,719	675,242	690,846	733,028
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	7,748	8,071	8,570	8,789	8,953
Independent Institutions	1,670	1,697	1,592	1,442	1,564
Subtotals	9,418	9,768	10,162	10,231	10,517
TOTALS	650,595	661,487	685,404	701,077	743,545

[1] Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Public Senior Institutions, 1978-1982

Institution	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Public Senior Colleges and Universities					
East Texas State University	9,280	8,749	8,322	7,867	7,760
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana [1]	1,053	1,068	1,246	1,116	1,138
Lamar University	10,946	10,860	11,511	11,791	12,372
Lamar University at Orange [2]	921	823	961	880	975
Lamar University at Port Arthur [2]	904	957	1,054	1,053	1,221
Midwestern State University	4,459	4,207	4,336	4,522	4,731
North Texas State University	17,300	17,228	17,158	17,487	18,782
Pan American University	7,920	8,533	8,358	8,065	7,953
Pan American University at Brownsville [1]	1,141	1,161	1,146	1,036	974
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,268	10,112	10,772	10,818	11,869
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	4,979	5,224	5,511	4,529	4,496
Tarleton State University	3,323	3,403	3,592	3,728	4,231
Texas A&M University	30,193	31,249	33,370	36,022	36,995
Texas A&M University at Galveston	614	640	593	575	590
Texas Southern University	8,828	8,532	8,015	8,190	8,282
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	5,468	5,637	5,706	5,600	5,834
Sam Houston State University	10,903	10,547	10,601	10,290	10,470
Southwest Texas State University	15,072	15,924	15,400	15,277	16,386
Sul Ross State University	1,761	1,654	1,641	1,564	1,840
Uvalde Study Center [1]	564	486	502	484	473
Texas Tech University	22,688	23,118	23,034	22,954	22,841
Texas Woman's University	8,262	7,758	7,872	7,477	7,720
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	18,261	19,136	20,166	20,952	22,171
The University of Texas at Austin	43,095	44,102	46,148	48,145	48,039
The University of Texas at Dallas [1]	5,378	5,882	6,368	6,904	7,376
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,748	15,745	15,750	15,436	15,129
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin [1]	1,602	1,598	1,578	1,640	1,825
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8,865	9,453	9,831	10,562	11,145
The University of Texas at Tyler [1]	1,938	1,972	1,921	1,965	2,623
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake [1]	5,519	5,365	5,592	6,014	6,580
University of Houston-Downtown	4,677	4,610	5,055	5,766	6,353
University of Houston-University Park	29,686	28,414	29,676	28,295	30,545
University of Houston-Victoria [1]	672	743	790	732	801
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University [1]	2,654	2,677	2,748	2,847	3,240
Laredo State University [1]	829	770	816	770	900
Texas A&I University	6,225	6,080	5,355	5,125	5,245
West Texas State University	6,600	6,469	6,559	6,693	6,805
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	328,616	330,868	339,053	342,131	355,709

---

[1] An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

[2] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Public Senior Institutions, 1978-1982

Institution	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	64	96	127	125	134
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	300	311	330	346	363
Texas Tech University Health Science Center	186	224	262	—	—
School of Medicine	—	—	—	336	371
School of Nursing	—	—	—	65	103
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	273	329	304	281	303
School of Allied Health Sciences	248	243	204	215	220
Southwestern Medical School	823	831	814	817	816
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	—	—	—	174	149
Dental School	634	652	663	489	484
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	208	192	214	212	207
School of Allied Health Sciences	133	144	124	145	188
Medical School	419	516	708	748	808
School of Public Health	555	569	603	575	504
School of Nursing	378	369	399	390	314
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	571	575	573	557	540
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	125	137	134	135	159
Medical School	615	688	742	794	800
School of Allied Health Sciences	139	144	218	190	229
School of Nursing	539	497	545	596	604
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	171	165	161	153	149
Medical School	797	797	804	799	792
School of Allied Health Sciences	254	262	277	284	306
School of Nursing	316	330	344	363	410
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	7,748	8,071	8,570	8,789	8,953
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	336,364	338,939	347,823	350,920	364,862

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1978-1982

Institution	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Alamo Community College District					
San Antonio College	20,535	20,810	20,377	19,586	20,760
St. Philip's College	6,772	6,776	6,780	6,264	6,702
Alvin Community College	2,974	2,768	3,023	3,024	3,724
Amarillo College	4,102	4,571	4,955	5,308	5,670
Angelina College	2,214	1,939	2,043	2,099	2,172
Austin Community College	9,140	11,036	12,537	13,156	15,371
Bee County College	1,545	1,579	1,537	1,675	1,792
Blinn College	2,539	2,478	2,502	2,792	3,160
Brazosport College	3,453	3,643	3,660	3,679	3,616
Central Texas College	4,545	4,170	4,527	4,383	4,867
Cisco Junior College	1,602	1,518	1,448	1,371	1,492
Clarendon College	503	512	625	554	686
College of the Mainland	2,504	2,362	2,492	2,621	2,986
Cooke County College	1,561	1,487	1,492	1,539	1,719
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	3,499	4,391	5,217	5,889	6,839
Eastfield College	1,570	1,746	1,822	2,193	2,343
Cedar Valley College	7,621	7,647	8,098	8,349	9,025
El Centro College	5,862	5,969	6,196	6,757	7,084
Mountain View College	5,056	5,137	5,091	5,585	5,814
North Lake College	3,503	3,466	3,732	4,437	5,079
Richland College	10,838	10,769	11,393	12,153	13,879
Del Mar College	6,646	6,915	6,994	7,110	7,407
El Paso County Community College					
Rio Grande Campus	1,367	981	1,342	1,477	1,872
Trans-Mountain Campus	3,424	3,701	3,166	2,860	2,648
Valle Verde Campus	7,097	7,577	7,310	6,753	7,313
Frank Phillips College	670	591	892	804	891
Galveston College	1,639	1,555	1,532	1,531	1,803
Grayson County College	3,903	3,446	3,537	3,855	4,462
Henderson County Junior College	2,348	2,496	2,875	2,806	3,220
Hill Junior College	806	739	703	655	857
Houston Community College System	11,114	12,594	13,069	16,366	19,408
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,161	1,005	1,076	991	1,020
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf [2]	—	—	—	132	116
Kilgore College	3,849	3,973	4,097	4,180	4,389
Laredo Junior College	3,030	2,981	3,107	3,229	3,536
Lee College	4,371	4,493	4,353	4,202	4,637
McLennan Community College	3,540	3,771	3,849	3,884	4,071
Midland College	2,201	2,527	2,896	2,784	3,230

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1978-1982

Institution	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Navarro College	1,771	1,434	2,227	1,619	2,357
North Harris County College	5,307	5,623	6,625	7,591	9,495
Odessa College	3,807	3,670	3,820	3,696	4,098
Panola Junior College	866	864	813	765	950
Paris Junior College	1,873	2,129	1,951	1,828	1,982
Ranger Junior College	722	717	717	558	642
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,632	9,103	9,389	9,370	10,028
North Campus	2,587	2,680	2,777	3,057	3,566
South Campus [3]	—	1,146	1,871	2,779	3,048
South Plains College	2,731	2,760	2,840	2,955	3,200
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,991	2,063	2,192	2,013	2,184
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	8,042	7,893	8,644	9,492	10,909
Northwest Campus	3,081	3,296	3,625	3,997	4,550
South Campus	7,895	8,242	8,879	9,625	10,697
Temple Junior College	2,091	2,048	2,278	2,230	2,324
Texarkana Community College	3,091	3,193	3,086	3,203	3,418
Texas Southmost College	3,829	4,061	4,268	4,201	4,193
Tyler Junior College	6,558	6,420	6,794	6,916	7,298
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,114	1,173	1,086	1,198	1,292
Victoria College	2,297	2,276	2,298	2,319	2,471
Weatherford College	1,470	1,388	1,596	1,601	1,527
Western Texas College	1,131	1,169	1,102	1,005	1,208
Wharton County Junior College	1,984	1,869	2,056	2,219	2,466
TOTALS: PUBLIC COMMUNITY JUNIOR COLLEGES	232,974	239,136	251,076	261,075	289,363

---

[1] Semester-length courses only.
[2] First year of operation began September 1981.
[3] First year of operation began September 1979.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Independent Senior Institutions, 1978-1982

Institution	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities					
Abilene Christian University	4,231	4,372	4,560	4,517	4,518
Amber University	864	842	931	957	1,052
American Technological University	801	838	765	596	466
Austin College	1,119	1,130	1,190	1,214	1,186
Baylor University	9,184	9,409	9,803	10,262	10,473
Bishop College	1,239	926	945	1,153	1,186
Concordia Lutheran College[1]	—	—	360	428	435
Dallas Baptist College	961	1,008	1,134	1,327	1,337
East Texas Baptist College	828	845	916	918	882
Gulf-Coast Bible College	332	356	337	298	—
Hardin-Simmons University	1,732	1,839	1,969	2,049	1,948
Houston Baptist University	1,800	1,933	1,996	2,551	2,688
Howard Payne University	1,297	1,173	1,201	1,140	1,123
Huston-Tillotson College	616	634	692	662	577
Incarnate Word College	1,354	1,468	1,573	1,431	1,357
Jarvis Christian College	480	622	619	504	547
LeTourneau College	821	966	1,022	1,016	1,033
Lubbock Christian College	1,126	1,241	1,238	1,151	992
McMurry College	1,372	1,450	1,494	1,548	1,329
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,713	1,737	1,768	1,695	1,577
Paul Quinn College	421	412	438	476	467
St. Edward's University	2,119	2,184	2,322	2,474	2,572
St. Mary's University	3,274	3,374	3,386	3,351	3,311
Southern Methodist University	8,623	8,923	9,112	9,272	9,156
Southwestern Adventist College	717	731	700	744	712
Southwestern University	962	1,001	1,029	1,000	990
Texas Christian University	5,874	5,930	6,283	6,558	6,881
Texas College	518	444	476	587	619
Texas Lutheran College	983	1,029	1,026	1,043	1,249
Texas Wesleyan College	1,504	1,580	1,667	1,540	1,603
Trinity University	3,542	3,285	3,255	3,269	3,103
University of Dallas	2,030	2,391	2,588	2,815	2,684
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,005	1,077	1,034	1,032	1,170
University of St. Thomas	1,745	1,765	1,824	1,939	2,040
Wayland Baptist University	1,247	1,311	1,256	1,394	1,469
Wiley College	615	603	665	613	543
William Marsh Rice University	3,597	3,484	3,476	3,633	3,881
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	71,901	73,498	76,398	78,386	77,669

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Independent Institutions, 1978-1982

Institution	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	398	409	419	425	538
Graduate Division	46	47	48	56	56
School of Dental Hygiene	70	73	74	71	71
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	628	658	664	659	666
School of Graduate Sciences	121	117	108	135	146
Academics	108	105	91	96	87
Baylor University					
Army Medical Program (Fort Sam Houston)					
Health Care Administration	65	72	70	71	74
Physical Therapy	32	31	30	30	33
Subtotals:					
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	1,468	1,512	1,504	1,543	1,671
TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	73,369	75,010	77,902	79,929	79,340

[1] Became a senior institution Fall 1980.
[2] Became a senior institution Fall 1982.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Independent Junior Colleges, 1978-1982

Institution	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Concordia Lutheran College[1]	244	334	—	—	—
Jacksonville College	303	326	279	271	300
Lon Morris College	321	368	350	322	294
Shreiner College[2]	433	358	474	490	—
Southwestern Christian College	369	337	285	269	232
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	600	566	546	454	440
TOTALS: INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES	2,270	2,289	1,934	1,806	1,266

---

[1] Became a senior institution Fall 1980.
[2] Became a senior institution Fall 1982.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3,032	3,216	368	495	98	92	16	12	30	38	237	126	3,781	3,979
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	362	606	43	86	2	6	5	—	3	1	17	7	432	706
Lamar University	4,244	4,405	927	1,258	356	370	14	11	58	55	528	146	6,127	6,245
Lamar University at Orange	367	434	30	74	23	17	1	1	10	10	6	2	437	538
Lamar University at Port Arthur	236	391	145	280	39	62	1	4	5	7	15	36	441	780
Midwestern State University	2,000	2,196	76	113	98	90	33	29	17	6	32	21	2,267	2,464
North Texas State University	7,131	7,979	523	825	263	229	32	35	32	20	1,136	577	9,117	9,865
Pan American University	684	969	28	7	2,600	3,499	16	30	4	6	65	45	3,397	4,556
Pan American University at Brownsville	94	163	2	—	288	410	2	1	1	1	4	8	391	583
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,888	5,777	214	256	124	149	12	17	9	13	61	32	5,466	6,401
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	129	164	2,012	2,011	13	14	3	3	2	—	108	34	2,268	2,227
Tarleton State University	1,979	1,878	58	26	24	24	9	6	2	1	142	82	2,214	2,017
Texas A&M University	19,484	12,611	263	177	928	421	324	147	32	11	1,307	290	22,338	13,657
Texas A&M University at Galveston	403	151	2	1	12	5	2	1	—	—	7	6	426	164
Texas Southern University	57	42	2,332	3,212	59	81	10	3	7	4	2,001	474	4,466	3,816
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,303	2,649	134	109	282	271	30	24	11	3	13	5	2,773	3,061
Sam Houston State University	4,402	4,660	334	348	214	198	121	49	19	17	79	29	5,169	5,301
Southwest Texas State University	6,534	6,956	287	316	819	808	34	23	30	19	155	39	8,045	8,341
Sul Ross State University	717	519	48	25	230	229	3	1	7	2	42	17	1,047	793
Uvalde Study Center	76	142	3	4	86	157	1	1	2	—	1	—	169	304
Texas Tech University	11,540	8,986	247	202	521	454	231	95	23	21	408	113	12,970	9,871
Texas Woman's University	443	5,303	47	834	40	443	11	107	3	19	97	373	641	7,079
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,674	7,661	724	779	461	375	696	244	51	48	1,161	239	12,799	9,372
The University of Texas at Austin	20,601	18,353	570	741	2,129	1,770	505	354	53	29	2,270	664	26,128	21,911
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,877	3,234	132	109	92	88	150	119	11	14	380	170	3,642	3,734
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,476	3,518	130	120	3,260	3,178	41	27	20	19	877	463	7,804	7,325
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	734	848	18	20	67	66	21	8	6	1	32	6	876	949
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,949	4,579	105	99	1,193	1,072	65	73	1	3	—	—	5,318	5,827
The University of Texas at Tyler	924	1,414	67	163	11	9	6	[illegible]	5	4	11	4	1,024	1,599
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,358	3,193	190	138	144	144	155	93	7	15	90	50	2,946	3,634
University of Houston-Downtown	1,320	1,068	644	1,113	495	505	268	129	8	6	624	182	3,359	2,994
University of Houston-University Park	11,064	9,130	1,146	1,585	1,041	792	842	537	74	56	1,328	536	16,941	13,604
University of Houston-Victoria	228	471	15	18	29	37	1	—	—	—	1	—	274	527
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	903	1,362	32	33	366	473	16	10	8	7	21	9	1,348	1,894
Laredo State University	41	69	11	2	268	425	3	2	1	—	62	18	386	514
Texas A&I University	1,101	958	129	89	1,224	1,424	38	21	6	5	191	46	2,696	2,549
West Texas State University	2,756	3,298	137	87	180	200	23	16	3	5	46	12	3,181	3,624
TOTALS	133,111	129,343	12,171	15,755	18,079	18,587	3,743	2,238	561	466	13,555	4,859	183,104	172,605

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	628	622	71	117	25	17	2	3	7	8	17	6	750	773
Lamar University	2,008	1,902	555	729	161	200	6	5	29	29	172	66	2,931	2,933
Lamar University at Orange	282	337	21	55	14	13	—	—	7	8	5	2	329	415
Lamar University at Port Arthur	174	294	126	226	30	49	1	3	4	5	9	25	344	602
Midwestern State University	711	810	28	40	46	36	11	14	8	4	8	6	817	915
North Texas State University	1,480	1,594	119	202	50	49	6	7	8	7	161	94	1,824	1,953
Pan American University	236	339	12	—	1,162	1,445	4	9	2	3	21	13	1,439	1,809
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,933	2,334	80	76	48	45	3	4	4	7	8	7	2,127	2,499
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	25	21	642	630	5	3	—	3	—	—	37	17	709	674
Tarleton State University	760	662	31	8	11	9	6	1	1	1	6	3	815	684
Texas A&M University	4,152	2,925	76	59	248	118	66	50	9	5	127	44	4,678	3,201
Texas A&M University at Galveston	103	44	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	108	47
Texas Southern University	1	3	987	1,257	13	32	3	1	1	2	382	111	1,387	1,406
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	885	1,030	45	49	116	120	11	12	3	2	1	2	1,061	1,215
Sam Houston State University	1,584	1,511	119	122	76	56	21	18	8	6	12	12	1,820	1,725
Southwest Texas State University	2,219	2,471	74	84	215	224	10	7	4	4	17	8	2,575	2,844
Sul Ross State University	264	196	26	13	104	99	—	—	2	—	5	1	401	309
Uvalde Study Center	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Texas Tech University	3,437	2,817	97	72	199	170	59	23	6	1	39	14	3,837	3,097
Texas Woman's University	14	566	2	159	—	83	1	25	—	5	14	76	31	914
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,542	1,999	231	255	115	119	127	68	18	11	140	30	3,180	2,484
The University of Texas at Austin	3,745	3,481	182	239	475	359	146	93	9	3	186	66	4,743	4,241
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,210	1,188	20	16	1,114	1,111	1	3	1	—	274	184	2,620	2,502
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,423	1,619	26	18	357	325	12	9	1	—	—	—	1,819	1,971
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	465	440	401	744	324	358	139	74	2	2	411	119	1,742	1,737
University of Houston-University Park	1,497	1,191	253	330	204	134	217	154	11	7	170	90	2,544	2,061
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	383	325	42	32	410	420	8	5	3	2	18	5	868	794
West Texas State University	850	879	67	31	74	75	2	5	2	1	23	8	1,024	1,001
TOTALS	33,013	31,601	4,334	5,564	5,598	5,672	862	597	150	123	2,265	1,012	46,523	44,809

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

64

65

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	446	378	79	81	19	9	4	1	6	4	15	15	569	486
Lamar University	759	789	169	218	85	66	1	1	11	11	47	14	1,072	1,101
Lamar University at Orange	53	64	5	15	8	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	68	81
Lamar University at Port Arthur	39	64	15	32	6	9	—	—	1	1	2	7	63	113
Midwestern State University	415	479	10	21	16	16	10	10	4	1	6	3	462	530
North Texas State University	1,139	1,227	127	144	56	39	7	6	3	5	134	47	1,465	1,468
Pan American University	118	171	3	1	474	709	6	8	1	1	17	10	619	900
Pan American University at Brownsville	—	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,032	1,115	43	40	28	17	3	2	—	—	10	5	1,126	1,202
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	9	6	382	401	2	5	—	—	—	—	9	3	402	415
Tarleton State University	320	314	7	4	4	4	2	1	—	—	1	1	334	324
Texas A&M University	3,666	2,589	64	37	190	109	65	31	6	2	128	29	4,121	2,797
Texas A&M University at Galveston	76	24	—	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	82	27
Texas Southern University	1	3	367	497	1	5	1	1	2	1	502	102	874	609
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	485	584	28	16	53	57	5	4	4	—	1	—	578	661
Sam Houston State University	905	812	70	75	39	35	21	10	3	2	9	4	1,047	938
Southwest Texas State University	1,225	1,293	46	62	113	139	4	3	8	3	27	9	1,455	1,552
Sul Ross State University	115	66	8	—	20	34	—	—	1	—	2	4	146	106
Uvalde Study Center	1	5	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11
Texas Tech University	2,072	1,651	46	35	94	78	36	11	4	4	54	12	2,305	1,791
Texas Woman's University	11	437	2	114	2	53	1	6	—	1	2	49	16	660
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,454	1,112	117	113	84	56	114	42	5	11	98	21	1,873	1,366
The University of Texas at Austin	3,323	3,124	74	104	341	268	91	64	3	3	203	68	4,035	3,631
The University of Texas at El Paso	649	591	17	26	637	619	8	6	3	4	157	102	1,471	1,348
The University of Texas at San Antonio	589	757	13	19	174	181	9	13	—	1	—	—	786	971
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown	212	206	105	181	71	77	34	17	2	2	109	30	533	514
University of Houston-University Park	1,441	1,176	274	315	143	129	135	103	7	9	184	82	2,340	1,941
University of Houston-Victoria	5	12	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	14
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	5	8	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	11
Texas A&I University	183	131	33	18	217	240	7	1	1	—	25	3	466	394
West Texas State University	426	489	17	6	28	43	6	1	1	1	2	—	486	541
TOTALS	21,174	19,682	2,121	2,576	2,917	3,014	571	343	80	67	1,725	621	28,814	26,501

---

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	434	470	75	84	20	11	1	3	2	6	23	16	556	590
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	105	193	10	29	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	119	226
Lamar University	475	549	105	130	36	29	4	1	11	8	48	15	679	732
Lamar University at Orange	15	11	2	4	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	19	18
Lamar University at Port Arthur	10	15	1	13	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	29
Midwestern State University	304	341	15	24	13	18	7	3	—	—	8	5	350	392
North Texas State University	1,158	1,287	102	195	54	37	4	4	3	1	97	67	1,418	1,591
Pan American University	96	128	5	—	334	478	2	5	—	—	7	8	444	619
Pan American University at Brownsville	14	28	—	—	80	120	—	—	—	—	—	3	94	151
Stephen F. Austin State University	844	944	40	53	11	11	3	4	2	2	11	5	928	1,033
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	15	16	408	374	2	1	2	—	1	—	19	1	447	392
Tarleton State University	317	264	8	5	6	5	—	1	—	—	4	—	335	275
Texas A&M University	4,238	2,634	49	26	178	76	80	21	8	—	132	34	4,685	2,791
Texas A&M University at Galveston	83	24	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	87	26
Texas Southern University	2	—	291	372	1	8	1	—	3	—	346	94	644	474
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	418	430	28	17	48	39	4	1	—	—	1	—	499	487
Sam Houston State University	712	646	58	60	42	26	4	6	6	6	9	5	831	749
Southwest Texas State University	1,183	1,133	59	72	170	183	4	7	6	5	41	6	1,502	1,440
Sul Ross State University	104	84	5	—	31	40	—	—	1	—	3	3	144	127
Uvalde Study Center	15	38	—	1	19	41	1	—	2	—	—	—	37	80
Texas Tech University	1,928	1,439	33	34	75	69	27	6	5	5	48	9	2,114	1,562
Texas Woman's University	12	568	1	133	1	75	1	12	—	2	1	30	16	820
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,905	1,395	177	194	127	75	176	42	10	6	206	34	2,603	1,750
The University of Texas at Austin	3,654	3,304	86	128	370	331	80	64	9	7	231	74	4,429	3,906
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,139	1,331	80	50	50	36	49	36	6	10	96	42	1,422	1,505
The University of Texas at El Paso	509	488	28	35	558	512	9	6	8	6	119	59	1,231	1,106
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	228	338	3	6	32	26	6	4	2	1	8	4	279	379
The University of Texas at San Antonio	616	682	27	20	206	196	11	11	—	—	—	—	861	909
The University of Texas at Tyler	531	754	41	78	8	4	4	2	2	—	5	3	591	841
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	434	726	34	16	28	42	17	18	1	2	15	6	530	810
University of Houston-Downtown	272	191	82	125	53	40	39	12	2	—	56	20	504	368
University of Houston-University Park	1,780	1,452	200	274	198	156	108	84	13	15	149	61	2,658	2,191
University of Houston-Victoria	38	100	5	2	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	114
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	232	358	10	17	124	158	3	1	2	2	6	3	377	539
Laredo State University	7	14	—	—	83	111	—	—	—	—	1	3	91	128
Texas A&I University	157	142	23	15	186	189	3	2	—	1	29	2	399	351
West Texas State University	456	620	19	18	29	33	3	3	—	—	2	1	515	677
TOTALS	24,438	23,137	2,109	2,604	3,181	3,193	666	369	108	87	1,726	616	32,499	30,200

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	475	475	81	83	10	13	5	1	5	3	29	11	605	586
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	81	107	11	21	1	3	—	—	1	—	2	1	96	132
Lamar University	570	621	62	116	43	35	—	2	5	6	134	20	814	800
Lamar University at Orange	7	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	8
Lamar University at Port Arthur	5	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	9
Midwestern State University	311	301	13	16	13	12	1	—	3	1	4	4	345	335
North Texas State University	1,410	1,459	108	183	50	49	9	8	6	1	134	70	1,717	1,770
Pan American University	101	131	5	3	400	545	2	4	—	1	10	10	518	694
Pan American University at Brownsville	25	40	—	—	100	160	—	—	1	1	1	2	127	203
Stephen F. Austin State University	619	707	26	33	9	15	2	1	2	—	4	4	686	774
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	8	8	366	309	1	1	1	—	—	—	12	2	388	320
Tarleton State University	306	286	5	3	3	2	1	3	1	—	12	4	327	298
Texas A&M University	4,339	2,583	30	19	198	64	47	22	3	2	201	42	4,818	2,732
Texas A&M University at Galveston	135	52	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	2	2	142	56
Texas Southern University	3	2	281	423	7	20	1	—	—	—	366	67	658	512
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	363	409	25	23	52	37	2	3	3	1	4	2	449	475
Sam Houston State University	752	828	64	72	42	34	7	7	1	2	17	4	883	947
Southwest Texas State University	1,348	1,387	72	58	250	185	12	3	8	3	38	7	1,780	1,686
Sul Ross State University	121	67	3	4	38	40	—	—	2	1	2	2	166	114
Uvalde Study Center	19	29	2	2	22	51	—	—	—	—	1	—	44	82
Texas Tech University	2,302	1,639	50	37	89	71	22	13	4	5	55	14	2,522	1,779
Texas Woman's University	37	897	5	157	9	106	—	14	—	6	1	61	53	1,241
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,322	1,929	155	165	92	82	173	59	11	13	202	56	2,968	2,314
The University of Texas at Austin	5,472	4,998	113	129	611	528	107	73	19	6	327	104	6,649	5,836
The University of Texas at Dallas	413	526	11	10	17	9	16	15	2	2	37	23	496	585
The University of Texas at El Paso	596	624	48	32	690	732	19	10	5	5	180	72	1,538	1,475
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	137	185	3	5	10	22	5	—	1	—	9	1	165	213
The University of Texas at San Antonio	787	828	24	30	322	211	21	29	—	—	—	—	1,156	1,099
The University of Texas at Tyler	91	146	8	11	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	99	164
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	369	695	20	20	33	26	22	10	2	4	17	13	463	768
University of Houston-Downtown	168	96	38	38	33	23	21	7	—	1	25	5	285	170
University of Houston-University Park	2,087	1,679	193	323	228	149	97	79	12	12	257	90	3,188	2,553
University of Houston-Victoria	38	102	3	6	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	123
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	198	336	8	9	85	125	1	1	1	1	2	3	295	477
Laredo State University	14	9	—	1	53	103	—	—	—	—	—	3	67	118
Texas A&I University	190	153	21	17	250	220	9	—	2	1	62	13	536	404
West Texas State University	496	627	20	17	38	38	3	4	—	1	4	—	565	687
TOTALS	26,714	24,974	1,879	2,377	3,809	3,731	606	369	100	83	2,154	714	35,673	32,539

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

70

71

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	272	358	26	52	22	26	2	1	2	1	26	13	352	451
Lamar University at Orange	10	15	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	12	18
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8	14	—	7	1	2	—	1	—	1	2	2	11	27
Midwestern State University	84	143	5	6	2	6	3	—	1	—	1	—	97	157
Pan American University	59	82	1	1	106	137	2	2	—	—	5	2	175	224
Pan American University at Brownsville	16	17	—	—	34	24	1	1	—	—	—	—	51	42
Stephen F. Austin State University	148	184	11	12	3	4	—	1	—	2	7	4	166	211
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	4	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	7
Texas A&M University	284	392	16	12	31	17	6	6	1	1	9	4	349	432
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	8
Texas Southern University	3	2	27	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	3	61	62
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	44	62	1	—	5	9	1	3	—	—	1	—	52	74
Sam Houston State University	130	253	5	7	8	13	4	2	1	—	6	—	151	275
Southwest Texas State University	164	227	6	8	20	29	—	1	—	—	8	3	205	272
Sul Ross State University	33	42	—	1	15	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	50	50
Uvalde Study Center	12	30	—	—	19	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	45
Texas Tech University	292	419	12	12	17	33	4	5	2	2	3	4	330	475
Texas Woman's University	21	174	3	23	2	10	—	8	—	1	2	15	28	229
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	378	307	19	19	16	9	25	10	3	3	24	6	469	354
The University of Texas at Dallas	657	713	24	33	17	27	48	43	2	2	11	7	759	825
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	141	112	4	1	7	7	7	1	2	—	2	—	163	121
The University of Texas at San Antonio	130	213	3	5	40	41	—	1	—	1	—	—	173	261
The University of Texas at Tyler	227	366	14	46	3	2	—	3	3	—	6	—	253	419
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	64	43	6	5	2	4	8	6	—	—	4	—	84	58
University of Houston-Downtown	203	125	18	25	11	7	35	19	2	1	23	8	295	185
University of Houston-University Park	1,332	1,096	120	148	86	68	155	60	12	6	61	32	2,005	1,561
University of Houston-Victoria	82	118	4	8	6	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	93	131
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	71	93	3	1	19	22	2	4	1	—	2	1	96	121
Laredo State University	1	5	—	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	21
West Texas State University	75	87	1	4	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	79	93
TOTALS	4,951	5,687	333	494	511	541	306	177	33	22	236	105	6,437	7,207

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	735	1,023	42	106	15	31	4	4	6	13	121	70	923	1,247
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	176	308	22	36	1	2	4	—	—	—	14	4	217	348
Lamar University	156	186	10	13	9	12	1	1	—	—	82	16	258	228
Midwestern State University	175	122	5	6	8	2	1	2	1	—	5	3	196	135
North Texas State University	1,256	1,695	41	64	33	33	3	4	6	5	368	241	1,707	2,042
Pan American University	72	118	2	2	122	185	—	2	1	1	5	2	202	310
Pan American University at Brownsville	39	75	2	—	71	103	1	—	—	—	3	3	116	181
Stephen F. Austin State University	310	512	14	42	25	57	1	6	1	2	20	7	412	661
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	72	113	214	297	3	4	—	—	1	—	31	11	322	426
Tarleton State University	273	346	7	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	118	74	398	429
Texas A&M University	1,536	855	10	13	41	21	41	12	1	1	366	98	2,025	1,000
Texas Southern University	11	18	167	442	4	9	3	1	1	—	204	93	490	563
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	108	134	7	4	8	9	7	1	1	—	5	1	136	149
Sam Houston State University	300	606	18	11	8	34	60	6	—	1	23	4	409	662
Southwest Texas State University	395	445	30	32	51	48	4	2	4	4	24	6	528	547
Sul Ross State University	80	62	6	7	22	9	2	1	—	1	30	7	140	87
Uvalde Study Center	29	39	1	1	23	42	—	1	—	—	—	—	53	83
Texas Tech University	609	457	7	7	20	13	56	30	2	2	115	40	808	549
Texas Woman's University	264	2,239	27	210	18	98	8	26	3	2	51	114	371	2,680
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	957	852	24	29	21	32	61	22	4	4	409	87	1,480	1,029
The University of Texas at Austin	2,283	1,907	43	52	118	132	37	30	8	6	792	244	3,281	2,371
The University of Texas at Dallas	536	558	11	14	8	14	24	23	1	—	134	83	714	692
The University of Texas at El Paso	507	626	17	11	261	203	4	2	3	4	142	46	934	892
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	228	213	6	8	18	11	3	3	1	—	13	1	269	236
The University of Texas at San Antonio	404	480	12	7	94	118	12	10	—	1	—	—	523	616
The University of Texas at Tyler	75	146	4	28	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	81	175
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,491	1,729	130	97	81	72	108	59	4	9	64	31	1,869	1,998
University of Houston-University Park	1,741	1,668	63	135	60	95	90	36	6	3	269	117	2,476	2,166
University of Houston-Victoria	65	139	3	1	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	79	145
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	397	565	11	6	137	165	9	4	4	4	11	2	569	746
Laredo State University	19	41	11	1	120	195	3	2	1	—	61	10	215	249
Texas A&I University	184	201	10	7	144	332	6	10	—	1	57	20	403	572
West Texas State University	453	596	13	11	9	10	6	2	—	2	15	3	512	625
TOTALS	15,936	19,072	990	1,705	1,583	2,100	566	313	62	66	3,692	1,439	23,116	24,878

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	314	248	20	24	9	11	—	—	4	4	32	8	379	295
Lamar University	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	21	—
North Texas State University	686	717	28	37	21	22	3	6	6	1	242	56	986	841
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	999	419	16	11	37	11	19	4	2	—	314	39	1,387	484
Texas Southern University	4	2	36	44	1	2	1	—	—	—	48	1	90	49
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	19	4	—	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	28	5
Texas Tech University	479	375	1	4	17	12	28	7	—	2	94	20	619	420
Texas Woman's University	84	422	6	38	8	18	—	8	—	2	26	28	124	516
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	116	67	1	4	3	3	22	1	—	—	82	5	226	85
The University of Texas at Austin	1,332	1,036	19	34	94	83	39	24	2	3	525	107	2,011	1,287
The University of Texas at Dallas	132	106	6	2	—	2	13	2	—	—	100	15	251	127
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	10	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	389	344	14	26	22	25	28	8	5	2	215	56	747	498
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	4	6	—	—	17	23	3	2	—	—	—	3	24	34
TOTALS	4,571	3,748	145	225	231	213	160	62	19	14	1,704	340	6,907	4,644

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

76

77

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	270	214	—	—	5	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	275	220
Texas Southern University	32	12	176	120	32	5	—	—	—	1	22	3	262	141
Texas Tech University	423	189	1	1	10	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	435	198
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	792	503	54	65	120	69	5	6	3	1	6	1	980	635
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park	797	524	29	24	82	36	12	11	6	2	23	8	983	633
TOTALS	2,314	1,442	260	210	249	123	18	18	9	4	51	12	2,935	1,827

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	4,508	5,526	580	785	3,812	4,741	120	142	46	46	279	174	9,346	11,414
St. Philip's College	1,643	692	826	780	1,826	797	47	17	22	7	39	6	4,403	2,299
Alvin Community College	1,387	1,509	339	45	228	116	12	8	9	10	25	22	2,006	1,710
Amarillo College	1,991	2,885	91	132	158	205	79	30	14	30	41	14	2,374	3,296
Angelina College	679	1,103	134	198	16	14	9	7	5	4	—	—	843	1,329
Austin Community College	5,507	5,944	555	651	1,030	894	209	180	31	19	209	92	7,541	7,830
Bee County College	513	568	21	29	294	333	11	10	4	3	3	3	846	946
Blinn College	1,429	1,085	150	112	101	45	10	14	6	6	166	36	1,862	1,298
Brazosport College	1,610	1,428	131	85	189	105	9	12	5	3	23	16	1,967	1,649
Central Texas College	1,685	1,531	352	418	274	184	53	49	19	11	90	21	2,473	2,194
Cisco Junior College	697	583	89	20	54	34	3	6	2	1	3	—	848	644
Clarendon College	310	352	11	6	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	325	361
College of the Mainland	885	1,291	152	295	94	157	12	23	16	14	25	22	1,184	1,802
Cooke County College	636	935	28	39	12	12	2	4	4	9	20	8	709	1,010
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,484	3,523	122	148	152	175	90	84	6	16	19	11	2,882	3,957
Eastfield College	551	881	433	589	43	29	6	6	1	2	2	—	1,036	1,307
Cedar Valley College	3,561	4,079	246	353	267	238	146	71	22	17	16	9	4,258	4,767
El Centro College	983	1,949	990	2,356	225	396	92	81	11	23	53	25	2,324	4,780
Mountain View College	1,855	1,903	535	775	298	245	88	81	16	16	8	2	2,802	3,012
North Lake College	2,109	2,419	87	78	127	110	39	39	12	11	29	19	2,403	2,676
Richland College	5,532	6,766	307	382	197	225	220	162	18	30	42	16	6,316	7,583
Del Mar College	1,696	2,425	82	131	1,272	1,723	25	27	4	6	5	9	3,096	4,321
El Paso County Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	128	308	19	33	425	901	8	9	4	1	23	15	605	1,267
Trans-Mountain Campus	603	639	134	109	572	498	15	31	16	4	23	4	1,363	1,285
Valle Verde Campus	784	924	135	114	2,232	2,941	32	38	19	14	50	32	3,252	4,081
Frank Phillips College	338	491	14	9	9	11	3	1	7	3	1	1	372	519
Galveston College	374	742	93	271	79	140	3	3	1	4	37	56	587	1,216
Grayson County College	1,672	2,427	90	123	23	37	16	16	8	9	7	—	1,834	2,626
Henderson County Junior College	1,114	1,182	431	189	60	15	20	10	13	6	24	6	1,774	1,446
Hill Junior College	286	464	39	31	24	18	4	1	4	3	2	—	340	517
Houston Community College System	3,958	6,568	1,259	2,580	589	824	568	473	16	29	624	989	8,298	11,110
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	389	425	21	22	72	69	7	3	4	1	6	1	499	521
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	48	35	2	6	9	7	2	—	2	—	4	1	67	49
Kilgore College	1,782	2,081	165	284	13	22	16	10	5	5	6	—	2,007	2,382
Laredo Junior College	100	161	17	3	1,277	1,822	1	3	1	—	43	108	1,439	2,097
Lee College	2,001	1,363	496	211	268	129	24	20	9	11	76	9	2,894	1,743
McLennan Community College	1,262	1,995	180	349	90	137	8	18	5	9	16	4	1,581	2,510
Midland College	1,320	1,429	62	72	134	143	15	15	9	7	19	8	1,560	1,671

80

81

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	662	1,280	131	172	24	37	24	21	1	—	5	—	847	1,510
North Harris County College	3,425	4,561	166	270	261	287	118	122	16	25	47	35	4,118	5,377
Odessa College	1,562	1,696	103	106	308	233	23	16	7	9	24	9	2,029	2,069
Panola Junior College	327	448	63	103	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	1	395	555
Paris Junior College	730	952	78	114	12	7	9	7	6	7	54	6	889	1,093
Ranger Junior College	218	186	129	29	38	11	—	—	2	—	26	3	413	229
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	4,084	4,046	138	167	482	354	77	47	27	21	429	156	5,237	4,791
North Campus	1,279	1,307	235	244	203	167	52	34	8	10	15	12	1,792	1,774
South Campus	934	1,516	40	56	80	178	91	77	4	6	20	46	1,169	1,879
South Plains College	1,253	1,170	101	108	243	261	21	7	6	3	14	13	1,638	1,562
Southwest Texas Junior College	472	505	27	14	472	656	6	7	1	5	17	2	995	1,189
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	4,254	5,753	135	184	152	150	111	71	17	35	33	14	4,702	6,207
Northwest Campus	1,975	1,969	97	83	170	160	27	22	8	9	25	5	2,302	2,248
South Campus	4,148	3,886	819	1,033	239	238	135	94	27	20	43	15	5,411	5,286
Temple Junior College	829	1,059	103	137	79	89	6	10	4	3	3	2	1,024	1,300
Texarkana Community College	1,208	1,650	219	305	10	8	6	3	4	1	1	3	1,448	1,970
Texas Southmost College	372	489	2	3	1,316	1,793	7	7	3	6	76	119	1,776	2,417
Tyler Junior College	2,625	3,424	419	660	34	37	10	11	9	9	35	25	3,132	4,166
Vernon Regional Junior College	487	560	80	57	37	38	8	6	8	5	1	5	621	671
Victoria College	739	1,290	30	58	135	205	—	1	4	—	4	5	912	1,559
Weatherford College	581	753	20	11	2	4	6	4	21	14	95	16	725	802
Western Texas College	462	604	24	15	41	48	2	1	4	5	1	1	534	674
Wharton County Junior College	782	1,004	153	180	151	168	13	4	—	—	6	13	1,105	1,361
TOTALS	91,800	110,518	12,750	16,892	21,087	23,6[illegible]0	2,752	2,191	585	583	3,037	1,815	133,501	155,862

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	2,157	2,925	306	419	1,950	2,778	54	74	19	29	119	108	4,606	6,333
St. Philip's College	838	426	367	421	888	494	23	10	15	5	22	4	2,153	1,360
Alvin Community College	1,099	1,131	273	29	172	89	10	6	8	9	21	16	1,587	1,284
Amarillo College	1,348	2,141	53	90	117	161	60	24	8	23	38	14	1,624	2,453
Angelina College	541	922	111	152	13	11	9	7	5	3	—	—	679	1,096
Austin Community College	4,742	5,314	431	539	813	880	167	136	23	14	166	40	6,342	6,923
Bee County College	403	467	16	25	232	261	7	9	3	1	3	2	664	765
Blinn College	1,087	826	130	100	79	40	7	14	5	3	128	32	1,436	1,015
Brazosport College	1,012	902	94	44	115	75	6	7	3	2	14	8	1,244	1,038
Central Texas College	1,502	1,367	331	389	256	147	46	41	17	11	86	20	2,238	1,976
Cisco Junior College	616	543	76	19	42	34	3	5	2	1	2	—	741	602
Clarendon College	200	256	9	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	213	262
College of the Mainland	723	1,088	134	247	71	137	9	16	14	14	23	19	974	1,521
Cooke County College	502	730	25	37	8	11	2	2	3	9	11	7	557	798
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,993	2,904	98	122	124	144	77	68	6	14	18	11	2,316	3,263
Eastfield College	435	533	338	459	33	23	6	6	1	1	2	—	815	1,022
Cedar Valley College	2,596	3,139	181	282	203	176	96	56	14	16	12	9	3,102	3,678
El Centro College	698	1,278	748	1,726	174	248	47	34	9	17	47	20	1,723	3,323
Mountain View College	1,363	1,497	403	593	221	213	75	44	10	12	7	1	2,079	2,360
North Lake College	1,760	2,046	74	67	99	98	31	34	9	10	28	18	2,001	2,273
Richland College	4,336	5,505	247	315	166	194	182	138	14	29	37	16	4,982	6,197
Del Mar College	1,040	1,475	52	89	775	1,200	16	15	3	3	3	7	1,889	2,789
El Paso County Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	102	223	15	24	310	653	3	6	1	1	20	13	451	920
Trans-Mountain Campus	418	490	84	82	359	354	8	23	11	4	13	2	893	955
Valle Verde Campus	552	714	78	90	1,523	2,136	20	25	13	11	36	22	2,222	2,998
Frank Phillips College	208	341	12	7	7	10	3	1	4	3	—	1	234	363
Galveston College	219	421	69	198	61	88	2	1	1	2	24	32	376	742
Grayson County College	1,131	1,786	65	96	15	29	10	11	6	6	5	—	1,248	1,941
Henderson County Junior College	813	938	319	144	61	10	19	8	10	3	24	6	1,305	1,141
Hill Junior College	209	391	28	23	19	13	4	1	3	2	2	—	266	430
Houston Community College System	2,[illegible]78	4,430	965	1,986	449	662	400	313	11	21	453	444	6,135	7,877
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	278	276	15	14	55	55	6	2	2	1	5	—	361	348
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	38	27	1	5	7	5	1	—	2	—	3	1	52	38
Kilgore College	1,053	1,311	119	164	7	16	10	7	3	4	3	—	1,195	1,502
Laredo Junior College	63	102	12	3	787	1,132	1	3	1	—	36	90	900	1,330
Lee College	1,435	995	368	165	230	102	18	15	7	9	41	6	2,099	1,292
McLennan Community College	879	1,368	112	242	60	95	4	11	3	7	10	3	1,068	1,726
Midland College	815	862	43	57	105	107	9	12	7	3	12	6	991	1,047

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	538	1,110	121	152	22	32	23	20	—	—	4	—	708	1,314
North Harris County College	2,717	3,557	123	217	219	251	84	92	12	21	41	34	3,269	4,239
Odessa College	974	1,180	85	75	206	177	16	13	4	7	16	6	1,302	1,438
Panola Junior College	249	364	48	79	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	300	447
Paris Junior College	491	691	52	85	9	6	5	5	6	3	28	1	591	791
Ranger Junior College	166	145	105	28	34	9	—	—	2	—	24	2	331	184
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	2,582	2,585	92	96	329	249	39	28	15	10	263	107	3,320	3,075
North Campus	856	948	154	185	144	117	37	20	7	8	14	9	1,212	1,287
South Campus	553	997	21	31	59	139	61	48	1	5	13	27	708	1,247
South Plains College	1,009	972	86	86	190	219	18	5	4	3	12	10	1,319	1,295
Southwest Texas Junior College	439	469	26	12	403	581	6	7	1	5	15	2	890	1,076
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,692	3,870	76	112	96	97	72	47	10	24	20	12	2,966	4,162
Northwest Campus	1,220	1,370	61	55	97	121	19	15	5	7	19	3	1,421	1,571
South Campus	2,543	2,538	510	740	151	177	92	73	12	13	35	12	3,343	3,553
Temple Junior College	533	735	66	95	56	70	2	6	3	3	1	1	661	910
Texarkana Community College	689	1,014	117	180	5	4	3	2	2	1	1	—	817	1,201
Texas Southmost College	203	251	—	1	717	1,007	5	4	2	4	48	77	975	1,344
Tyler Junior College	1,503	2,029	291	467	22	26	6	8	5	7	24	22	1,851	2,559
Vernon Regional Junior College	285	375	45	39	17	31	8	5	5	4	1	5	361	459
Victoria College	434	745	20	37	86	149	—	—	2	—	1	3	543	934
Weatherford College	429	557	17	8	1	4	4	3	17	11	72	10	540	593
Western Texas College	345	479	18	11	26	35	2	1	4	5	—	1	395	532
Wharton County Junior College	687	822	137	155	135	152	8	2	—	—	5	3	972	1,145
TOTALS	63,919	79,873	9,073	12,424	13,631	16,539	1,962	1,569	395	444	2,134	1,326	92,555	112,337

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,118	1,297	134	182	946	1,070	29	33	12	10	74	45	2,313	2,637
St. Philip's College	388	138	232	205	501	182	11	4	4	1	10	—	1,146	530
Alvin Community College	214	309	49	15	45	22	2	1	1	1	4	6	319	355
Amarillo College	350	435	18	28	23	24	14	5	2	2	3	—	410	494
Angelina College	88	124	17	38	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	164
Austin Community College	602	524	95	86	171	92	37	19	6	5	34	18	945	744
Bee County College	91	90	4	4	46	61	3	1	1	1	—	1	145	158
Blinn College	194	142	17	7	13	3	1	—	1	1	29	3	255	156
Brazosport College	323	293	25	23	46	13	2	1	1	1	6	5	403	336
Central Texas College	65	51	14	8	9	9	3	2	2	—	1	1	94	71
Cisco Junior College	54	30	9	1	10	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	74	32
Clarendon College	82	55	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	58
College of the Mainland	71	86	11	26	16	12	—	2	—	—	2	2	100	128
Cooke County College	65	113	2	2	4	1	—	—	1	—	8	—	80	117
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	383	497	17	18	15	24	13	12	—	—	1	—	429	551
Eastfield College	86	105	53	104	8	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	147	214
Cedar Valley College	677	698	34	53	39	47	37	12	6	1	4	—	797	811
El Centro College	178	475	173	443	30	81	8	12	2	4	6	5	397	1,020
Mountain View College	344	293	91	123	45	40	11	6	5	3	1	1	497	466
North Lake College	250	276	9	6	16	7	8	3	3	1	1	1	287	294
Richland College	897	989	50	37	24	22	26	17	—	1	5	—	1,002	1,066
Del Mar College	376	560	19	29	298	352	7	7	—	3	1	2	701	953
El Paso County Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	16	53	2	2	74	153	2	3	2	—	2	2	98	213
Trans-Mountain Campus	122	107	27	17	131	90	4	6	4	—	7	1	295	221
Valle Verde Campus	133	146	26	14	452	553	8	9	4	1	12	8	635	731
Frank Phillips College	59	60	2	2	1	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	64	66
Galveston College	82	149	16	67	13	45	1	1	—	1	9	12	121	275
Grayson County College	280	372	12	16	5	4	4	4	—	1	—	—	303	399
Henderson County Junior College	216	168	93	29	21	3	8	1	2	2	—	—	350	206
Hill Junior College	44	61	11	8	5	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	61	73
Houston Community College System	520	891	182	322	68	84	33	36	3	6	79	51	894	1,395
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	66	79	4	4	11	8	1	—	1	—	1	1	84	92
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	7	6	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	9
Kilgore College	415	494	52	68	3	4	2	2	2	—	2	—	476	568
Laredo Junior College	20	31	3	—	306	412	—	—	—	—	5	11	334	454
Lee College	323	212	85	31	38	18	2	4	1	1	32	2	481	268
McLennan Community College	252	409	45	63	22	27	4	2	1	—	6	1	330	502
Midland College	236	251	18	8	14	23	2	1	1	1	3	—	274	284

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	49	85	7	10	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	59	99
North Harris County College	262	358	17	23	21	15	7	4	2	1	2	—	315	405
Odessa College	318	312	12	15	67	44	5	1	1	1	7	3	410	376
Panola Junior College	59	59	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	78
Paris Junior College	161	166	22	26	1	1	3	2	—	2	23	4	210	201
Ranger Junior College	40	27	23	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	69	30
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	774	820	19	39	97	58	19	10	4	5	118	26	1,031	958
North Campus	219	209	42	32	38	29	8	5	—	1	—	1	307	277
South Campus	18[illegible]	272	4	8	13	22	10	11	2	1	2	4	212	318
South Plains College	192	163	13	14	42	36	3	1	1	—	1	2	252	216
Southwest Texas Junior College	24	25	1	2	40	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	83
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	797	1,036	31	33	29	32	21	13	3	5	10	2	891	1,121
Northwest Campus	396	364	23	18	42	23	7	3	3	2	6	—	478	410
South Campus	808	790	186	178	46	37	24	10	4	4	5	—	1,073	979
Temple Junior College	170	211	29	31	18	14	3	2	—	—	1	—	221	258
Texarkana Community College	287	407	51	83	4	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	344	493
Texas Southmost College	51	85	—	—	245	385	—	1	1	—	9	18	306	489
Tyler Junior College	584	773	87	134	8	6	1	2	—	1	5	3	685	919
Vernon Regional Junior College	125	121	24	14	14	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	163	141
Victoria College	152	301	5	11	27	24	—	1	1	—	1	—	186	337
Weatherford College	102	123	3	3	1	—	2	1	4	3	23	6	135	136
Western Texas College	74	87	3	4	13	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	91	97
Wharton County Junior College	47	112	11	9	9	13	2	—	—	—	1	—	70	135
TOTALS	15,558	17,936	2,277	2,799	4,253	4,314	400	276	96	76	567	249	23,182	25,667

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total'	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,233	1,304	140	184	916	893	37	35	15	7	86	21	2,427	2,444
St. Philip's College	417	128	227	154	437	121	13	3	3	1	7	2	1,104	409
Alvin Community College	74	69	17	1	11	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	102	77
Amarillo College	293	309	20	14	18	20	5	1	4	5	—	—	340	349
Angelina College	50	57	6	8	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	58	69
Austin Community College	163	106	29	26	46	22	5	5	2	—	9	4	254	163
Bee County College	19	11	1	—	16	11	1	—	—	1	—	—	37	23
Blinn College	148	117	3	5	9	2	2	—	—	2	9	1	171	127
Brazosport College	275	231	12	18	28	17	1	4	1	—	3	5	320	275
Central Texas College	118	113	7	21	9	8	4	5	—	—	3	—	141	147
Cisco Junior College	27	10	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	10
Clarendon College	28	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	41
College of the Mainland	91	117	7	22	7	8	3	5	2	—	—	1	110	153
Cooke County College	69	92	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	72	95
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	108	122	7	8	13	7	9	4	—	2	—	—	137	143
Eastfield College	30	43	42	26	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	71
Cedar Valley College	288	242	31	18	25	15	13	3	2	—	—	—	359	278
El Centro College	107	196	69	187	21	27	7	5	—	2	—	—	204	417
Mountain View College	148	113	41	59	32	12	2	1	3	1	—	—	226	186
North Lake College	99	97	4	5	12	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	115	109
Richland College	299	274	10	10	7	9	12	7	4	—	—	—	332	300
Del Mar College	282	390	11	13	199	171	2	5	1	—	1	—	496	579
El Paso County Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	10	32	2	7	41	95	1	—	1	—	1	—	56	134
Trans-Mountain Campus	83	42	23	10	62	54	3	2	1	—	3	1	175	109
Valle Verde Campus	99	64	31	10	257	252	4	2	2	2	2	2	395	332
Frank Phillips College	71	90	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	74	90
Galveston College	73	172	8	6	5	7	—	1	—	1	4	12	90	199
Grayson County College	261	269	13	11	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	—	283	288
Henderson County Junior College	85	76	19	16	8	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	119	99
Hill Junior College	13	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	13	14
Houston Community College System	860	1,247	112	282	72	78	125	124	2	2	92	104	1,289	1,838
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	45	70	2	4	6	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	54	81
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
Kilgore College	314	276	14	32	3	2	4	1	—	1	1	—	336	312
Laredo Junior College	17	28	2	—	184	278	—	—	—	—	2	7	205	313
Lee College	243	156	43	15	20	9	4	1	1	1	3	1	314	183
McLennan Community College	131	218	23	44	8	15	—	3	1	2	—	—	163	282
Midland College	269	315	1	7	15	13	4	2	1	3	4	—	294	340

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	75	85	3	10	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	80	97
North Harris County College	446	646	26	30	21	21	27	26	2	3	4	1	534	733
Odessa College	270	224	6	16	38	12	2	2	2	1	1	—	317	255
Panola Junior College	19	25	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	25	30
Paris Junior College	78	95	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	2	3	1	88	101
Ranger Junior College	12	14	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	15
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	728	641	27	32	56	47	19	9	8	6	48	23	886	758
North Campus	204	150	39	27	21	21	7	9	1	1	1	2	273	210
South Campus	200	247	15	17	8	17	20	18	1	—	5	15	249	314
South Plains College	52	35	2	8	11	6	—	1	1	—	1	1	67	51
Southwest Texas Junior College	9	10	—	—	28	20	—	—	—	—	2	—	40	30
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	765	847	28	39	28	21	18	11	4	6	3	—	846	924
Northwest Campus	360	235	13	10	31	16	1	4	—	—	—	2	405	267
South Campus	797	598	123	115	42	24	19	11	11	3	3	3	995	754
Temple Junior College	126	113	8	11	5	5	1	2	1	—	1	1	142	132
Texarkana Community College	232	229	51	42	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	3	287	276
Texas Southmost College	118	153	2	2	354	401	2	2	—	2	19	24	495	584
Tyler Junior College	538	622	41	50	4	5	3	1	4	1	6	—	596	666
Vernon Regional Junior College	77	64	11	4	6	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	97	71
Victoria College	153	244	5	10	22	32	—	—	1	—	2	2	183	288
Weatherford College	50	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	73
Western Texas College	43	38	3	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	45
Wharton County Junior College	48	70	5	6	7	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	63	81
TOTALS	12,323	12,709	1,400	1,669	3,203	2,837	390	326	92	63	336	240	17,764	17,858

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	2,177	2,017	79	61	18	23	6	6	8	1	66	56	2,354	2,164
Amber University	452	403	63	43	20	8	—	—	10	—	42	11	587	465
American Technological University	246	91	38	38	26	12	5	1	3	1	3	2	321	145
Austin College	568	472	25	19	32	19	16	8	3	1	11	12	655	531
Baylor University	4,735	5,142	89	71	107	83	53	46	12	22	73	40	5,069	5,404
Bishop College	1	—	480	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	49	847	339
Concordia Lutheran College	184	193	7	7	16	17	—	—	—	1	7	3	214	221
Dallas Baptist College	526	417	84	143	39	20	3	3	2	6	70	24	724	613
East Texas Baptist College	391	397	35	29	2	2	3	1	2	—	18	2	451	431
Hardin-Simmons University	891	926	30	13	29	40	2	2	—	1	9	5	961	987
Houston Baptist University	882	1,231	70	73	73	86	45	58	5	6	85	74	1,160	1,528
Howard Payne University	479	516	41	14	39	18	1	2	1	—	9	3	570	553
Huston-Tillotson College	—	2	161	179	10	—	4	1	—	—	197	23	372	205
Incarnate Word College	121	550	35	128	88	352	2	9	4	7	32	29	282	1,075
Jarvis Christian College	—	—	279	264	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	281	266
Letourneau College	830	130	4	—	5	1	5	—	4	—	51	3	899	134
Lubbock Christian College	398	396	64	27	34	14	4	—	5	2	37	11	542	450
McMurry College	571	543	80	31	49	36	1	1	2	2	12	1	715	614
Our Lady of the Lake University	185	428	43	103	209	528	1	3	2	3	50	22	490	1,087
Paul Quinn College	1	1	223	233	1	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	229	238
St. Edward's University	734	762	79	83	262	264	17	3	3	6	266	93	1,361	1,211
St. Mary's University	980	767	79	85	595	584	13	8	4	4	140	52	1,811	1,500
Shreiner College	222	218	6	7	16	25	1	—	—	—	14	4	259	254
Southern Methodist University	4,389	3,730	183	110	166	115	70	56	25	15	251	46	5,084	4,072
Southwestern Adventist College	245	255	21	23	50	47	10	9	3	2	24	23	353	359
Southwestern University	391	526	11	10	11	20	1	2	—	1	12	5	426	564
Texas Christian University	2,765	3,584	145	139	106	94	18	16	8	6	—	—	3,042	3,839
Texas College	—	—	176	232	—	—	—	—	37	3	158	13	371	248
Texas Lutheran College	532	534	43	18	56	50	4	2	3	2	3	2	641	608
Texas Wesleyan College	548	756	56	96	32	51	3	3	2	4	30	22	671	932
Trinity University	1,326	1,412	15	13	108	122	12	12	4	3	53	23	1,518	1,585
University of Dallas	1,335	838	31	28	57	38	43	13	4	4	242	51	1,712	972
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	294	600	58	60	31	43	2	4	4	1	35	38	424	746
University of St. Thomas	567	863	50	94	100	168	23	23	1	7	89	55	830	1,210
Wayland Baptist University	736	487	75	21	60	47	16	1	6	1	15	4	908	561
Wiley College	1	—	226	295	1	—	1	—	—	—	13	6	242	301
William Marsh Rice University	2,017	1,318	79	46	58	27	32	26	8	1	208	61	2,402	1,479
TOTALS	30,720	30,505	3,263	3,126	2,507	2,958	417	319	175	114	2,696	869	39,778	37,891

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	850	848	32	28	8	12	4	3	3	—	13	20	910	911
Amber University	162	133	16	10	12	5	—	—	—	—	2	3	192	151
Austin College	188	169	8	6	13	6	8	1	1	—	3	3	221	185
Baylor University	1,345	1,617	31	18	25	22	12	20	2	9	19	11	1,434	1,697
Bishop College	1	—	198	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	35	331	131
Concordia Lutheran College	73	100	3	4	12	7	—	—	—	1	2	1	90	113
Dallas Baptist College	321	254	65	94	28	13	2	3	2	4	42	13	460	381
East Texas Baptist College	176	198	19	21	1	1	1	1	1	—	7	2	205	223
Hardin-Simmons University	410	441	19	7	13	22	1	—	—	—	9	5	452	475
Houston Baptist University	477	695	42	44	41	46	26	29	2	5	45	41	633	860
Howard Payne University	227	251	13	5	18	6	—	1	—	—	5	1	263	264
Huston-Tillotson College	—	1	76	78	7	—	3	1	—	—	121	15	207	95
Incarnate Word College	63	289	19	65	53	179	1	5	3	5	16	16	155	559
Jarvis Christian College	—	—	163	134	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	165	134
Letourneau College	278	58	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	15	2	297	61
Lubbock Christian College	181	208	38	14	24	9	4	—	1	1	24	6	272	238
McMurry College	393	332	44	21	36	23	1	1	2	2	6	—	482	379
Our Lady of the Lake University	84	202	24	62	123	258	—	3	1	1	24	15	256	541
Paul Quinn College	1	—	106	101	1	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	110	105
St. Edward's University	424	538	46	60	163	168	8	1	2	2	120	46	763	815
St. Mary's University	223	195	27	29	226	238	5	5	1	—	50	23	532	490
Shreiner College	120	135	2	2	6	18	—	—	—	—	2	1	130	156
Southern Methodist University	1,128	1,156	59	42	53	26	21	15	6	6	11	14	1,278	1,259
Southwestern Adventist College	128	135	12	10	23	29	6	3	2	2	16	15	187	194
Southwestern University	151	244	4	5	4	9	1	1	—	—	5	1	165	260
Texas Christian University	1,009	1,416	53	55	46	40	3	6	2	2	—	—	1,113	1,519
Texas College	—	—	85	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	6	154	115
Texas Lutheran College	300	243	23	11	36	28	2	1	—	—	1	2	362	285
Texas Wesleyan College	285	336	25	58	17	26	2	2	1	2	12	11	342	435
Trinity University	403	455	2	3	37	42	5	4	2	1	16	5	465	510
University of Dallas	153	209	4	8	11	13	12	6	—	1	15	5	195	242
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	161	290	32	23	23	26	1	4	4	1	18	15	239	359
University of St. Thomas	258	408	17	45	46	89	11	10	—	5	25	9	357	566
Wayland Baptist University	524	302	59	17	46	32	13	1	3	1	8	1	653	354
Wiley College	1	—	116	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	122	153
William Marsh Rice University	382	268	23	14	17	4	10	14	1	—	12	5	445	305
TOTALS	10,880	12,126	1,506	1,448	1,170	1,402	165	141	43	51	873	352	14,637	15,520

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	387	435	14	12	—	7	1	2	1	—	7	4	410	460
Amber University	3	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9
Austin College	142	126	6	4	7	7	3	3	1	1	3	3	162	144
Baylor University	884	1,070	19	13	24	16	12	6	1	1	6	4	946	1,110
Bishop College	—	—	123	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	2	246	97
Concordia Lutheran College	42	45	1	2	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	45	54
Dallas Baptist College	46	36	5	14	2	2	—	—	—	2	8	3	61	57
East Texas Baptist College	78	74	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	92	76
Hardin-Simmons University	143	138	6	3	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	150
Houston Baptist University	107	170	12	5	12	9	8	13	—	—	20	13	159	210
Howard Payne University	89	102	12	1	4	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	108	107
Huston-Tillotson College	—	—	34	43	3	—	1	—	—	—	46	3	84	46
Incarnate Word College	17	80	8	20	17	68	1	1	1	—	3	4	47	173
Jarvis Christian College	—	—	41	51	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	41	52
Letourneau College	160	27	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	174	27
Lubbock Christian College	63	64	6	2	7	1	—	—	2	—	7	1	85	68
McMurry College	63	72	10	4	4	5	—	—	—	—	3	1	80	82
Our Lady of the Lake University	5	15	2	5	14	57	—	—	—	—	8	2	29	79
Paul Quinn College	—	—	50	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	61
St. Edward's University	52	52	11	7	41	25	2	1	—	1	48	14	154	100
St. Mary's University	78	57	4	7	70	89	—	2	—	1	17	9	169	165
Shreiner College	43	33	2	2	4	5	1	—	—	—	4	2	54	42
Southern Methodist University	553	598	28	15	30	17	4	7	3	1	15	8	633	646
Southwestern Adventist College	53	73	6	7	11	9	2	4	—	—	3	3	75	96
Southwestern University	94	90	3	2	2	4	—	1	—	—	2	1	101	98
Texas Christian University	432	592	22	21	21	11	1	3	—	—	—	—	476	627
Texas College	—	—	32	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	6	106	45
Texas Lutheran College	82	111	9	2	7	8	1	1	2	—	1	—	102	122
Texas Wesleyan College	68	84	6	9	4	8	1	—	—	1	4	2	83	104
Trinity University	250	283	3	2	28	30	1	1	1	—	10	9	293	325
University of Dallas	115	121	1	6	7	5	6	4	—	1	6	5	135	142
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	35	62	7	5	3	5	—	—	—	—	5	8	50	80
University of St. Thomas	44	99	5	16	14	31	1	3	1	—	11	9	76	158
Wayland Baptist University	61	57	6	1	5	5	3	—	1	—	2	—	78	63
Wiley College	—	—	44	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	51	61
William Marsh Rice University	382	261	27	9	13	6	2	—	1	—	18	7	443	283
TOTALS	4,571	5,034	574	548	365	448	52	53	15	10	479	126	6,056	6,219

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	368	357	18	11	4	1	—	1	3	—	1	5	394	375
Amber University	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
American Technological University	114	43	18	16	15	7	3	—	1	—	—	—	151	66
Austin College	109	81	4	3	6	1	3	2	—	—	2	1	124	88
Baylor University	892	1,014	21	17	24	22	15	4	1	3	9	7	962	1,067
Bishop College	—	—	78	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	6	152	58
Concordia Lutheran College	31	23	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	35	26
Dallas Baptist College	56	32	4	12	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	1	66	47
East Texas Baptist College	67	60	5	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	75	63
Hardin-Simmons University	121	156	1	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	126	160
Houston Baptist University	94	129	8	12	3	11	4	10	—	1	7	10	116	173
Howard Payne University	79	86	12	4	11	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	103	97
Huston-Tillotson College	—	1	22	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4	38	30
Incarnate Word College	10	41	3	17	10	45	—	3	—	—	4	2	27	108
Jarvis Christian College	—	—	40	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	32
Letourneau College	176	26	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	9	1	191	27
Lubbock Christian College	83	65	14	8	2	1	—	—	2	—	4	—	105	74
McMurry College	64	82	17	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	86	91
Our Lady of the Lake University	8	11	2	9	17	59	—	—	—	—	6	2	33	81
Paul Quinn College	—	—	25	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	27	21
St. Edward's University	57	44	5	7	23	25	2	1	—	—	30	13	117	90
St. Mary's University	76	58	8	8	86	83	1	—	—	—	16	4	187	153
Shreiner College	42	35	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	6	1	53	38
Southern Methodist University	540	513	22	15	18	20	6	9	4	2	14	3	604	562
Southwestern Adventist College	37	29	1	2	9	6	2	2	1	—	2	2	52	41
Southwestern University	62	63	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	64	71
Texas Christian University	451	640	27	25	15	17	5	—	2	3	—	—	500	685
Texas College	—	—	29	45	—	—	—	—	37	3	—	—	66	48
Texas Lutheran College	71	86	5	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	95
Texas Wesleyan College	86	99	15	13	8	6	—	1	1	—	13	4	123	123
Trinity University	217	220	4	4	21	23	3	1	—	1	9	6	254	255
University of Dallas	99	91	2	1	8	8	3	—	—	—	3	3	115	103
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	55	121	11	13	1	5	1	—	—	—	4	7	72	146
University of St. Thomas	37	78	6	15	16	23	—	5	—	—	10	16	69	137
Wayland Baptist University	56	52	5	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	67	56
Wiley College	—	—	34	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	35	47
William Marsh Rice University	311	203	11	8	12	6	8	8	2	—	7	6	351	231
TOTALS	4,475	4,543	481	456	337	403	60	47	57	14	261	107	5,671	5,570

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	307	252	7	8	1	2	—	—	—	1	12	1	327	264
Amber University	9	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	14	7
American Technological University	21	4	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	22	9
Austin College	124	84	7	5	6	4	2	1	1	—	3	5	143	99
Baylor University	818	918	10	15	23	18	6	8	6	8	8	4	871	971
Bishop College	—	—	78	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	6	115	53
Concordia Lutheran College	35	25	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	40	27
Dallas Baptist College	48	54	6	19	7	1	1	—	—	—	3	6	65	80
East Texas Baptist College	70	65	3	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	79	69
Hardin-Simmons University	97	100	3	1	4	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	104	108
Houston Baptist University	89	112	5	4	8	10	5	3	—	—	11	8	118	137
Howard Payne University	84	77	4	4	6	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	96	85
Huston-Tillotson College	—	—	29	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	43	34
Incarnate Word College	13	41	3	13	5	29	—	—	—	—	4	4	25	87
Jarvis Christian College	—	—	35	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	48
Letourneau College	216	19	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	16	—	237	19
Lubbock Christian College	71	59	6	3	1	3	—	—	—	1	2	4	80	70
McMurry College	51	57	9	1	5	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	67	62
Our Lady of the Lake University	10	29	2	8	25	58	—	—	—	1	11	1	48	97
Paul Quinn College	—	1	42	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	51
St. Edward's University	50	39	7	6	18	29	—	—	—	—	23	5	98	79
St. Mary's University	80	85	12	15	88	103	1	—	1	—	21	2	203	205
Shreiner College	17	15	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	22	18
Southern Methodist University	499	494	17	8	23	9	9	8	2	1	15	2	565	522
Southwestern Adventist College	27	18	2	4	7	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	39	28
Southwestern University	81	110	4	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	4	2	93	116
Texas Christian University	300	424	22	16	10	9	4	3	1	1	—	—	337	453
Texas College	—	—	30	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	45	40
Texas Lutheran College	79	94	6	5	5	5	1	—	1	2	1	—	93	106
Texas Wesleyan College	69	111	6	8	3	7	—	—	—	—	1	2	79	128
Trinity University	149	165	1	1	13	15	1	3	—	—	9	1	173	185
University of Dallas	84	67	1	2	6	5	3	1	—	—	1	1	95	76
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	43	127	8	19	4	7	—	—	—	—	8	8	63	161
University of St. Thomas	34	97	3	9	5	17	—	1	—	—	7	7	49	131
Wayland Baptist University	48	55	4	—	2	8	—	—	1	—	4	2	59	65
Wiley College	—	—	31	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	32	38
William Marsh Rice University	428	238	11	8	10	9	1	—	1	1	3	4	454	260
TOTALS	4,051	4,039	421	450	296	369	36	30	16	16	250	84	5,070	4,988

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	52	53	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	5	62	59
Austin College	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Baylor University	56	75	5	4	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	2	64	84
Bishop College	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Concordia Lutheran College	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1
Dallas Baptist College	42	36	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	38
Hardin-Simmons University	21	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	39
Incarnate Word College	10	53	2	9	1	20	—	—	—	1	2	1	15	84
Our Lady of the Lake University	14	21	2	4	9	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	55
St. Mary's University	17	16	1	—	11	4	1	—	—	—	3	2	33	22
Southern Methodist University	27	28	3	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	6	1	38	34
Southwestern University	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	19
Texas Christian University	65	91	2	2	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	71	96
Texas Wesleyan College	21	49	3	5	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	2	24	61
University of Dallas	12	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	17
Wiley College	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
William Marsh Rice University	29	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	41
TOTALS	372	538	26	28	26	68	4	3	1	2	20	14	449	653

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	GRADUATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	163	62	5	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	27	21	200	85
Amber University	272	256	43	28	6	3	—	—	10	—	38	6	371	293
American Technological University	111	44	20	19	10	4	2	1	2	1	3	1	148	70
Austin College	5	11	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	14
Baylor University	467	335	1	4	7	4	7	6	2	1	29	12	513	362
Dallas Baptist College	13	5	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	29	10
Hardin-Simmons University	99	52	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	103	55
Houston Baptist University	115	125	3	8	9	10	2	3	3	—	2	2	134	148
Incarnate Word College	8	46	—	4	2	11	—	—	—	1	3	2	13	64
Our Lady of the Lake University	64	150	11	15	21	66	1	—	1	1	1	2	99	234
St. Edward's University	151	89	10	3	17	17	5	—	1	3	45	15	229	127
St. Mary's University	172	144	24	22	61	39	3	—	—	—	33	11	293	216
Southern Methodist University	986	560	18	16	18	24	21	9	6	4	157	13	1,206	626
Texas Christian University	370	364	8	18	7	12	5	4	1	—	—	—	391	398
Texas Wesleyan College	19	77	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	81
Trinity University	307	289	5	3	9	12	2	3	1	1	9	2	333	310
University of Dallas	846	334	22	11	22	6	19	2	4	2	215	37	1,128	392
University of St. Thomas	187	178	17	9	16	8	11	4	—	2	35	13	266	214
Wayland Baptist University	47	21	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	51	23
William Marsh Rice University	485	307	7	7	6	2	11	4	3	—	168	39	680	359
TOTALS	4,887	3,449	200	178	223	221	90	37	35	17	777	179	6,212	4,081

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

LAW

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Baylor University	273	113	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279	113
St. Mary's University	334	212	3	4	53	28	2	1	2	3	—	1	394	249
Southern Methodist University	478	311	9	8	14	14	7	7	1	—	26	4	535	344
TOTALS	1,085	636	14	12	71	42	9	8	3	3	26	5	1,208	706

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

OTHER PROFESSIONAL (THEOLOGY)

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	50	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	51	10
Southern Methodist University	178	70	27	4	9	3	1	—	3	1	7	1	225	79
Texas Christian University	138	57	11	2	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	154	61
University of Dallas	26	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	32	—
University of St. Thomas	7	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	13	4
TOTALS	399	140	41	6	19	5	1	—	5	1	10	2	475	154

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	93	97	17	18	—	1	2	4	—	—	68	—	180	120
Lon Morris College	88	95	25	27	4	8	1	2	2	—	28	14	148	146
Southwestern Christian College	—	—	121	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	141	91
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	206	198	4	1	11	11	—	1	4	—	2	2	227	213
TOTALS	387	390	167	134	15	20	3	7	6	—	118	19	696	570

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	44	36	9	16	—	1	—	2	—	—	30	—	83	55
Lon Morris College	51	57	18	19	1	4	—	1	2	—	13	12	85	93
Southwestern Christian College	—	—	57	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	68	42
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	138	133	3	—	7	8	—	1	2	—	1	1	151	143
TOTALS	233	226	87	75	8	13	—	4	4	—	55	15	387	333

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	49	61	8	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	38	—	97	65
Lon Morris College	35	28	7	7	3	3	1	1	—	—	15	2	61	41
Southwestern Christian College	—	—	64	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	73	48
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	68	65	1	1	4	3	—	—	2	—	1	1	76	70
TOTALS	152	154	80	57	7	6	3	3	2	—	63	4	307	224

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lon Morris College	2	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12
Southwestern Christian College	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
TOTALS	2	10	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	86	35	1	—	4	1	5	—	1	1	—	—	97	37
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	239	86	5	6	14	6	3	2	1	1	—	—	262	101
Texas Tech University Health Science Center School of Medicine	238	79	4	1	27	12	5	5	—	—	—	—	274	97
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	538	135	20	7	62	26	11	9	—	1	6	1	637	179
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	299	85	10	10	29	17	18	10	1	—	3	2	360	124
Medical School	471	222	14	13	42	16	14	13	3	—	—	—	544	264
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	362	82	4	1	55	13	12	5	5	—	—	1	438	102
Medical School	477	216	11	6	36	19	22	5	2	2	4	—	552	248
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	501	166	10	11	53	19	24	4	3	—	1	—	592	200
TOTALS	3,211	1,106	79	55	322	129	114	53	16	5	14	4	3,756	1,352
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	422	86	1	3	9	7	6	2	2	—	—	—	440	98
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	383	159	9	12	44	17	25	12	1	—	—	—	465	201
TOTALS	805	245	10	15	53	24	31	14	3	—	—	—	905	299

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	25	11	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	26	12
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	61	27	1	2	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	70	34
Texas Tech University Health Science Center School of Medicine	57	30	3	—	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	69	34
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	127	37	4	3	17	6	7	1	—	—	4	—	159	47
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	68	17	4	3	5	4	12	4	—	—	2	1	91	29
Medical School	108	68	7	6	14	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	132	82
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	79	20	1	—	17	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	101	27
Medical School	117	61	6	2	12	8	3	1	1	1	2	—	141	73
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	130	45	3	2	11	5	10	1	2	—	—	—	156	53
TOTALS	772	316	29	18	92	40	42	14	4	2	8	1	947	391
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	88	22	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	93	27
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	88	41	5	3	10	4	9	4	—	—	—	—	115	53
TOTALS	176	63	6	4	11	6	11	6	1	—	—	—	208	80

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	18	8	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	9
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	74	24	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	26
Texas Tech University Health Science Center School of Medicine	64	18	—	—	8	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	74	23
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	132	36	7	2	9	7	2	3	—	1	2	—	152	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	66	29	4	4	8	7	2	2	—	—	1	—	81	42
Medical School	108	58	3	4	12	7	5	2	2	—	—	—	130	71
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	92	20	1	1	16	4	4	3	2	—	—	—	115	28
Medical School	115	56	1	1	9	3	9	2	1	—	1	—	136	62
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	118	49	2	3	12	8	8	1	—	—	1	—	141	61
TOTALS	787	298	19	16	79	41	34	15	5	1	5	—	929	371
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	104	26	—	1	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	111	28
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	179	71	1	7	27	10	13	6	1	—	—	—	221	94
TOTALS	283	97	1	8	31	11	15	6	2	—	—	—	332	122

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	20	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	10
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	48	22	2	3	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	54	26
Texas Tech University Health Science Center School of Medicine	63	16	—	1	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	71	22
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	141	30	4	2	17	5	1	4	—	—	—	1	163	42
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	75	22	2	1	7	2	1	3	1	—	—	1	86	29
Medical School	125	53	2	2	7	3	—	4	1	—	—	—	135	62
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	95	25	1	—	11	2	5	—	1	—	—	—	113	27
Medical School	119	52	2	2	8	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	134	59
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	130	39	5	2	10	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	150	48
TOTALS	816	269	18	13	70	25	18	15	5	1	—	2	927	325
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	116	21	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	24
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	116	47	3	2	7	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	129	54
TOTALS	232	68	3	2	10	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	248	78

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1982

	FOURTH YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	23	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	26	6
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	56	13	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	60	15
Texas Tech University Health Science Center School of Medicine	54	15	1	—	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	60	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	138	32	5	—	19	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	163	41
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	90	17	—	2	9	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	102	24
Medical School	130	43	2	1	9	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	147	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	96	17	1	—	11	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	109	20
Medical School	126	47	2	1	7	4	5	1	—	1	1	—	141	54
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	123	33	—	4	20	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	145	38
TOTALS	836	223	13	8	81	23	20	9	2	1	1	1	953	265
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	114	17	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	117	19
TOTALS	114	17	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	117	19

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Science Center														
School of Nursing	4	89	—	2	1	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	98
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	130	145	1	3	5	1	8	1	—	—	8	1	152	151
School of Allied Health Sciences	32	157	3	13	6	4	—	3	—	—	1	1	42	178
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	39	88	—	1	2	7	4	1	—	1	2	4	47	102
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	91	69	—	3	2	1	12	10	—	—	13	6	118	89
School of Allied Health Sciences	61	89	2	14	3	4	3	9	—	—	1	2	70	118
School of Nursing	11	254	—	28	—	13	—	5	—	—	—	3	11	303
School of Public Health	156	223	13	16	10	16	10	12	—	—	27	21	216	288
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	89	48	—	—	2	6	5	—	2	—	5	2	103	56
School of Allied Health Sciences	40	136	1	2	18	30	—	2	—	—	—	—	59	170
School of Nursing	61	395	4	24	19	88	2	6	1	2	1	1	88	516
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	65	56	3	1	4	1	12	4	—	—	1	2	85	64
School of Allied Health Sciences	55	174	4	31	7	27	2	5	1	—	—	—	69	237
School of Nursing	18	330	3	32	2	19	—	1	—	3	—	2	23	387
TOTALS	852	2,253	34	170	81	223	58	60	4	6	59	45	1,088	2,757
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	36	13	—	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	42	14
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	—	67	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	71
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	19	58	—	2	2	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	22	65
School of Graduate Sciences	71	41	—	—	3	1	9	4	—	—	11	4	96	50
TOTALS	126	179	—	4	9	4	12	9	—	—	11	4	160	200

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1982

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Science Center														
School of Nursing	2	36	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	38
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	—	44	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	8	1	8	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	12	20
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	41	—	1	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	55
TOTALS	21	129	1	11	5	19	2	2	—	—	—	1	29	162

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Science Center														
School of Nursing	—	21	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	—	41	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	31	1	—	4	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	11	39
TOTALS	7	93	1	—	4	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	108

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Science Center														
School of Nursing	1	27	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	29
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	20	81	1	7	4	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	26	92
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	38	45	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	39	50
School of Nursing	5	107	—	10	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	2	5	129
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	17	29	—	1	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	23	36
School of Nursing	31	150	3	13	13	56	1	2	—	1	—	1	48	223
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	33	101	3	26	4	16	2	5	1	—	—	—	43	148
School of Nursing	12	168	1	23	2	11	—	1	—	1	—	1	15	205
TOTALS	157	708	8	82	31	98	3	17	1	2	1	5	201	912
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	—	33	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	6	15	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	18
TOTALS	6	48	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	54

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Science Center														
School of Nursing	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	66	1	2	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	14	72
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	14	1	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	8	19
School of Nursing	5	88	—	16	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	1	5	113
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	35	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	40
School of Nursing	15	113	1	6	5	25	1	1	1	1	—	—	23	146
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	22	73	1	5	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	89
School of Nursing	2	88	1	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	101
TOTALS	67	480	5	36	15	58	1	7	1	1	1	2	90	584
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	6	21	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	22
TOTALS	6	55	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	9	57

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1982

	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas Tech University Health Science Center														
School of Nursing	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	17	25	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	23	27
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	10	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	18	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	7	20
School of Allied Health Sciences	9	22	—	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	10	29
School of Nursing	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
School of Public Health	9	18	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	11	20
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	6	8	—	—	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	9	12
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	12	3	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	21	15
School of Nursing	—	30	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	32
TOTALS	62	149	6	10	6	5	6	6	1	1	3	4	84	175
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	7	22	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	25
TOTALS	7	22	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	25

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	19	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	19	31
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	9	—	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	13	14
School of Nursing	1	55	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
School of Public Health	82	133	8	11	4	9	3	4	—	—	6	9	103	166
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	11	8	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	14	9
School of Nursing	15	132	—	5	1	7	—	3	—	—	1	—	17	147
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8
School of Nursing	1	35	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	38
TOTALS	144	410	8	23	6	18	6	8	1	—	11	12	176	471
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
TOTALS	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	94	90	1	1	2	1	7	1	—	—	6	—	110	93
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	75	41	—	1	1	—	9	8	—	—	9	4	94	54
School of Public Health	43	66	1	5	3	5	6	4	—	—	9	6	62	86
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	40	30	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	2	45	33
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	46	36	—	1	2	—	10	3	—	—	1	1	59	41
TOTALS	298	263	2	8	9	7	35	16	—	—	26	13	370	307
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	71	41	—	—	3	1	9	4	—	—	11	4	96	50
TOTALS	71	41	—	—	3	1	9	4	—	—	11	4	96	50

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1982

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	37	3	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	1	1	3	44	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1
School of Public Health	22	6	3	—	2	2	1	3	—	—	12	5	40	16
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	35	2
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Nursing	3	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	11
TOTALS	96	21	3	—	5	4	5	3	—	2	17	8	126	38
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	35	8	—	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	41	9
TOTALS	35	8	—	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	41	9

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	Resident Number	Resident Percent	Out-of-State Number	Out-of-State Percent	Foreign Number	Foreign Percent	Total
East Texas State University	7,187	92.61%	309	3.98%	264	3.40%	7,760
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	859	75.48	265	23.28	14	1.23	1,138
Lamar University	11,347	91.71	378	3.05	647	5.22	12,372
Lamar University at Orange	957	98.15	12	1.23	6	.61	975
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,162	95.16	11	.90	48	3.93	1,221
Midwestern State University	4,322	91.35	358	7.56	51	1.07	4,731
North Texas State University	15,564	82.86	1,505	8.01	1,713	9.12	18,782
Pan American University	7,704	96.86	121	1.52	128	1.60	7,953
Pan American University at Brownsville	956	98.15	4	.41	14	1.44	974
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,610	97.81	161	1.35	98	.82	11,869
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	3,778	84.04	515	11.46	202	4.49	4,495
Tarleton State University	3,985	94.18	31	.73	215	5.08	4,231
Texas A&M University	30,170	83.81	3,466	9.62	2,359	6.55	35,995
Texas A&M University at Galveston	337	57.11	236	40.00	17	2.88	590
Texas Southern University	5,506	66.48	878	10.60	1,898	22.91	8,282
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,582	95.68	207	3.54	45	.77	5,834
Sam Houston State University	9,860	94.17	279	2.66	331	3.16	10,470
Southwest Texas State University	15,821	96.55	355	2.16	210	1.28	16,386
Sul Ross State University	1,657	90.05	120	6.52	63	3.42	1,840
Uvalde Study Center	471	99.57	1	.21	1	.21	473
Texas Tech University	20,323	88.97	1,448	6.33	1,070	4.68	22,841
Texas Woman's University	6,256	81.03	856	11.08	608	7.87	7,720
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	19,070	86.01	980	4.42	2,121	9.56	22,171
The University of Texas at Austin	39,453	82.12	5,652	11.76	2,934	6.10	48,039
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,443	87.35	356	4.82	577	7.82	7,376
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,168	87.03	852	5.63	1,109	7.33	15,129
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,677	91.89	80	4.38	68	3.72	1,825
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10,914	97.92	167	1.49	64	.57	11,145
The University of Texas at Tyler	2,570	97.97	44	1.67	9	.34	2,623
University of Houston System							
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5,978	90.85	131	1.99	471	7.15	6,580
University of Houston-Downtown	5,180	81.53	356	5.60	817	12.86	6,353
University of Houston-University Park	26,203	85.78	2,473	8.09	1,869	6.11	30,545
University of Houston-Victoria	771	96.25	29	3.62	1	.12	801
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	3,187	98.36	35	1.08	18	.55	3,240
Laredo State University	795	88.33	15	1.66	90	10.00	900
Texas A&I University	4,849	92.44	96	1.83	300	5.71	5,245
West Texas State University	6,165	90.59	551	8.09	89	1.30	6,805
TOTALS	311,837	87.66%	23,333	6.55%	20,539	5.77%	355,709

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	Resident Number	Resident Percent	Out-of-State Number	Out-of-State Percent	Foreign Number	Foreign Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District							
San Antonio College	18,121	87.28%	1,953	9.40%	686	3.30%	20,760
St. Philip's College	6,386	95.28	235	3.50	81	1.20	6,702
Alvin Community College	3,602	96.72	64	1.71	58	1.55	3,724
Amarillo College	5,351	94.37	72	1.26	247	4.35	5,670
Angelina College	2,150	98.98	21	.96	1	.04	2,172
Austin Community College	14,780	96.15	133	.86	458	2.97	15,371
Bee County College	1,777	99.16	9	.50	6	.33	1,792
Blinn College	2,936	92.91	46	1.45	178	5.63	3,160
Brazosport College	3,525	97.48	82	2.26	9	.24	3,616
Central Texas College	3,964	84.93	558	11.95	145	3.10	4,667
Cisco Junior College	1,490	99.86	2	.13	—	—	1,492
Clarendon College	639	93.14	47	6.85	—	—	686
College of the Mainland	2,912	97.52	70	2.34	4	.13	2,986
Cooke County College	1,622	94.35	69	4.01	28	1.62	1,719
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,519	95.32	249	3.64	71	1.03	6,839
Eastfield College	2,289	97.69	41	1.74	13	.55	2,343
Cedar Valley College	8,856	98.12	138	1.52	31	.34	9,025
El Centro College	6,874	97.03	127	1.79	83	1.17	7,084
Mountain View College	5,696	97.97	108	1.85	10	.17	5,814
North Lake College	4,932	97.10	116	2.28	31	.61	5,079
Richland College	13,333	96.06	423	3.04	123	.88	13,879
Del Mar College	7,023	94.81	227	3.06	157	2.11	7,407
El Paso County Community College							
Rio Grande Campus	1,791	95.67	39	2.08	42	2.24	1,872
Trans-Mountain Campus	2,590	97.80	29	1.09	29	1.09	2,648
Valle Verde Campus	7,151	97.78	67	.91	95	1.29	7,313
Frank Phillips College	854	95.84	37	4.15	—	—	891
Galveston College	1,711	94.89	75	4.15	17	.94	1,803
Grayson County College	4,333	97.10	119	2.66	10	.22	4,462
Henderson County Junior College	2,984	92.67	157	4.87	79	2.45	3,220
Hill Junior College	831	96.96	23	2.68	3	.35	857
Houston Community College System	19,116	98.49	142	.73	150	.77	19,408
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	968	94.90	40	3.92	12	1.17	1,020
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	69	59.48	42	36.20	5	4.31	116
Kilgore College	4,316	98.33	67	1.52	6	.13	4,389
Laredo Junior College	3,346	94.62	13	.36	177	5.00	3,536
Lee College	4,459	96.16	70	1.50	108	2.32	4,637
McLennan Community College	4,003	98.32	51	1.25	17	.41	4,071
Midland College	3,074	95.17	135	4.17	21	.65	3,230
Navarro College	2,298	97.49	56	2.37	3	.12	2,357

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	Resident Number	Resident Percent	Out-of-State Number	Out-of-State Percent	Foreign Number	Foreign Percent	Total
North Harris County College	8,947	94.22%	457	4.81%	91	.96%	9,495
Odessa College	3,801	92.75	275	6.71	22	.53	4,098
Panola Junior College	882	92.84	62	6.52	6	.63	950
Paris Junior College	1,813	91.47	106	5.34	63	3.17	1,982
Ranger Junior College	581	90.49	50	7.78	11	1.71	642
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	9,204	91.78	239	2.38	585	5.83	10,028
North Campus	3,474	97.42	67	1.87	25	.70	3,566
South Campus	2,895	94.98	87	2.85	66	2.16	3,048
South Plains College	3,066	95.81	106	3.31	28	.87	3,200
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,133	97.66	14	.64	37	1.69	2,184
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	10,865	99.59	14	.12	30	.27	10,909
Northwest Campus	4,535	99.67	7	.15	8	.17	4,550
South Campus	10,660	99.65	4	.03	33	.30	10,697
Temple Junior College	2,270	97.67	49	2.10	5	.21	2,324
Texarkana Community College	2,376	69.51	1,041	30.45	1	.03	3,418
Texas Southmost College	4,106	97.92	—	—	87	2.07	4,193
Tyler Junior College	7,149	97.95	118	1.61	31	.42	7,298
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,116	86.37	170	13.15	6	.46	1,292
Victoria College	2,423	98.05	39	1.57	9	.36	2,471
Weatherford College	1,386	90.76	27	1.76	114	7.46	1,527
Western Texas College	1,185	98.09	21	1.73	2	.16	1,208
Wharton County Junior College	2,424	98.29	33	1.33	9	.36	2,466
TOTALS	275,962	95.36%	8,938	3.09%	4,463	1.54%	289,363

---

[1] In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall 1982

County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	
Anderson	523	878	1,401
Andrews	179	187	366
Angelina	761	1,269	2,030
Aransas	172	99	271
Archer	190	16	206
Armstrong	55	29	84
Atascosa	289	170	459
Austin	251	243	494
Bailey	116	44	160
Bandera	145	50	195
Bastrop	296	219	515
Baylor	99	79	178
Bee	294	835	1,129
Bell	1,672	4,157	5,829
Bexar	20,083	23,768	43,851
Blanco	78	24	102
Borden	26	9	35
Bosque	152	92	244
Bowie	1,199	2,027	3,226
Brazoria	2,558	6,234	8,792
Brazos	3,288	868	4,156
Brewster	405	6	411
Briscoe	64	14	78
Brooks	243	19	262
Brown	380	80	460
Burleson	145	88	233
Burnet	213	84	297
Caldwell	307	75	382
Calhoun	257	283	540
Callahan	94	101	195
Cameron	3,229	4,080	7,309
Camp	85	101	186
Carson	153	105	258
Cass	292	356	648
Castro	186	92	278
Chambers	309	133	442
Cherokee	420	530	950
Childress	75	56	131
Clay	193	18	211
Cochran	78	78	156
Coke	81	20	101
Coleman	112	30	142
Collin	4,157	2,847	7,004
Collingsworth	74	66	140
Colorado	273	170	443
Comal	936	224	1,160
Comanche	205	24	229
Concho	57	4	61
Cooke	402	782	1,184

County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	
Coryell	410	1,135	1,545
Cottle	68	22	90
Crane	71	72	143
Crockett	76	22	98
Crosby	166	67	233
Culberson	47	4	51
Dallam	107	57	164
Dallas	31,637	46,150	77,787
Dawson	204	124	328
Deaf Smith	418	206	624
Delta	97	27	124
Denton	5,338	1,560	6,898
DeWitt	214	170	384
Dickens	42	21	63
Dimmit	127	156	283
Donley	66	108	174
Duval	299	48	347
Eastland	261	309	570
Ector	1,787	2,836	4,623
Edwards	37	18	55
Ellis	638	1,034	1,672
El Paso	15,153	11,671	26,824
Erath	884	36	920
Falls	145	144	289
Fannin	316	309	625
Fayette	244	137	381
Fisher	58	55	113
Floyd	183	48	231
Foard	43	20	63
Fort Bend	2,528	2,150	4,678
Franklin	60	44	104
Freestone	115	242	357
Frio	151	115	266
Gaines	163	56	219
Galveston	4,128	5,451	9,579
Garza	91	31	122
Gillespie	259	25	284
Glasscock	21	13	34
Goliad	58	69	127
Gonzales	225	58	283
Gray	382	337	719
Grayson	976	2,996	3,972
Gregg	1,493	2,437	3,930
Grimes	181	165	346
Guadalupe	896	374	1,270
Hale	594	222	816
Hall	69	50	119
Hamilton	154	13	167
Hansford	112	39	151

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1982

County	Public Institutions Senior	Public Institutions Junior	Total
Hardeman	72	50	122
Hardin	948	21	969
Harris	66,373	45,662	112,035
Harrison	534	669	1,203
Hartley	89	37	126
Haskell	106	53	159
Hays	1,247	221	1,468
Hemphill	66	62	128
Henderson	424	914	1,338
Hidalgo	8,160	198	8,358
Hill	197	369	566
Hockley	299	622	921
Hood	309	140	449
Hopkins	428	115	543
Houston	358	469	827
Howard	449	830	1,279
Hudspeth	36	12	48
Hunt	1,740	345	2,085
Hutchinson	400	596	996
Irion	28	2	30
Jack	104	60	164
Jackson	224	224	448
Jasper	553	173	726
Jeff Davis	56	2	58
Jefferson	9,986	107	10,093
Jim Hogg	128	20	148
Jim Wells	697	179	876
Johnson	866	1,060	1,926
Jones	139	87	226
Karnes	160	207	367
Kaufman	478	661	1,139
Kendall	331	75	406
Kenedy	13	2	15
Kent	30	15	45
Kerr	376	47	423
Kimble	83	8	91
King	17	2	19
Kinney	26	21	47
Kleberg	1,531	50	1,581
Knox	91	32	123
Lamar	490	972	1,462
Lamb	238	172	410
Lampasas	206	197	403
Lasalle	88	29	117
Lavaca	248	113	361
Lee	133	47	180
Leon	103	67	170
Liberty	574	422	996
Limestone	137	333	470

County	Public Institutions Senior	Public Institutions Junior	Total
Lipscomb	61	5	66
Live Oak	96	124	220
Llano	120	24	144
Loving	5	3	8
Lubbock	8,761	1,543	10,304
Lynn	131	42	173
Madison	156	135	291
Marion	66	58	124
Martin	56	53	109
Mason	100	5	105
Matagorda	437	563	1,000
Maverick	409	341	750
McCulloch	145	42	187
McLennan	1,381	3,523	4,904
McMullen	18	12	30
Medina	368	235	603
Menard	52	4	56
Midland	1,963	2,811	4,774
Milam	254	186	440
Mills	76	14	90
Mitchell	112	104	216
Montague	291	135	426
Montgomery	2,656	1,334	3,990
Moore	293	270	563
Morris	174	151	325
Motley	31	15	46
Nacogdoches	1,199	249	1,448
Navarro	417	1,004	1,421
Newton	163	41	204
Nolan	257	136	393
Nueces	5,541	6,387	11,928
Ochiltree	136	84	220
Oldham	73	22	95
Orange	2,606	51	2,657
Palo Pinto	267	403	670
Panola	178	422	600
Parker	519	867	1,386
Parmer	192	51	243
Pecos	306	96	402
Polk	262	162	424
Potter	1,321	2,421	3,742
Presidio	140	6	146
Rains	60	19	79
Randall	3,045	2,148	5,193
Reagan	46	59	105
Real	34	64	98
Red River	154	177	331
Reeves	167	128	295
Refugio	154	135	289

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1982

County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	
Roberts	27	16	43
Robertson	160	52	212
Rockwall	313	225	538
Runnels	180	19	199
Rusk	421	750	1,171
Sabine	84	47	131
San Augustine	82	66	148
San Jacinto	130	16	146
San Patricio	859	806	1,665
San Saba	64	17	81
Schleicher	59	8	67
Scurry	213	661	874
Shackelford	38	28	66
Shelby	248	249	497
Sherman	77	23	100
Smith	2,523	4,704	7,227
Somervell	75	33	108
Starr	594	22	616
Stephens	119	75	194
Sterling	27	4	31
Stonewall	29	23	52
Sutton	93	9	102
Swisher	200	42	242
Tarrant	18,529	25,628	44,157
Taylor	1,111	872	1,983
Terrell	53	18	71
Terry	239	125	364
Throckmorton	36	15	51
Titus	223	235	458
Tom Green	2,731	51	2,782
Travis	13,681	11,896	25,577
Trinity	98	47	145
Tyler	233	63	296
Upshur	234	392	626
Upton	75	15	90
Uvalde	311	528	839
Val Verde	566	585	1,151
Van Zandt	306	488	794
Victoria	1,132	1,665	2,797
Walker	1,431	614	2,045
Waller	547	95	642
Ward	169	146	315
Washington	282	249	531
Webb	1,591	3,286	4,877
Wharton	565	782	1,347
Wheeler	92	53	145
Wichita	4,056	577	4,633
Wilbarger	219	289	508
Willacy	367	31	398
Williamson	1,315	1,287	2,602
Wilson	219	136	355
Winkler	134	105	239
Wise	381	237	618
Wood	287	318	605
Yoakum	103	43	146
Young	260	97	357
Zapata	74	32	106
Zavala	108	214	322
Not Reported	5	1	6
TOTALS	311,837	275,962	587,799

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS

Fall 1982

County	Public Institutions Senior	Public Institutions Junior	Total
Alabama	325	184	509
Alaska	96	26	122
Arizona	328	159	487
Arkansas	821	1,230	2,051
California	1,508	550	2,058
Colorado	574	143	717
Connecticut	278	67	345
Delaware	71	19	90
District of Columbia	68	20	88
Florida	1,155	390	1,545
Georgia	407	162	569
Hawaii	117	53	170
Idaho	79	28	107
Illinois	1,516	401	1,917
Indiana	490	213	703
Iowa	331	130	461
Kansas	488	119	607
Kentucky	221	113	334
Louisiana	1,376	385	1,761
Maine	79	26	105
Maryland	393	118	511
Massachusetts	438	118	556
Michigan	860	368	1,228
Minnesota	315	117	432
Mississippi	375	112	487
Missouri	673	222	895
Montana	81	31	112
Nebraska	253	72	325
Nevada	108	24	132
New Hampshire	77	20	97
New Jersey	617	163	780
New Mexico	1,177	295	1,472
New York	1,899	498	2,397
North Carolina	315	123	438
North Dakota	59	19	78
Ohio	777	360	1,137
Oklahoma	901	515	1,416
Oregon	174	68	242
Pennsylvania	784	292	1,076
Rhode Island	77	27	104
South Carolina	220	79	299
South Dakota	86	28	114
Tennessee	431	157	588
Utah	112	30	142
Vermont	39	11	50
Virginia	605	156	761
Washington	302	119	421
West Virginia	86	57	143
Wisconsin	392	132	524
Wyoming	65	24	89
Canal Zone	16	3	19
Guam	9	13	22
Puerto Rico	242	64	306
Pacific Trust Terr.	11	40	51
Virgin Islands	36	13	49
Not Reported	—	32	32
TOTALS	23,333	8,938	32,271

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	341	126	4	5	5	4	10	—	4	1	—	—	364	136
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	31	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	16
Lamar University	342	175	11	9	5	3	19	2	1	1	4	3	382	193
Lamar University at Orange	26	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	15
Lamar University at Port Arthur	26	28	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27	30
Midwestern State University	142	62	—	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	148	65
North Texas State University	901	347	19	10	11	4	46	14	10	3	13	3	1,053	381
Pan American University	191	87	1	—	51	35	3	2	—	—	—	—	246	124
Pan American University at Brownsville	32	7	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	16
Stephen F. Austin State University	390	171	4	4	3	6	6	1	2	—	3	—	408	182
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	12	9	163	79	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	180	88
Tarleton State University	134	60	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	138	60
Texas A&M University	2,128	451	4	4	41	8	52	6	10	—	110	16	2,388	494
Texas A&M University at Galveston	61	9	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	67	10
Texas Southern University	43	23	232	121	3	1	17	5	—	—	13	4	308	154
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	137	70	2	—	5	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	147	74
Sam Houston State University	337	136	3	3	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	346	140
Southwest Texas State University	514	222	4	—	11	10	7	3	5	1	4	1	546	237
Sul Ross State University	85	23	3	3	4	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	94	27
Uvalde Study Center	14	13	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	18
Texas Tech University	1,034	346	4	3	19	6	23	6	—	1	133	22	1,218	384
Texas Woman's University	194	383	—	15	8	15	6	4	1	3	5	3	214	427
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	728	260	13	7	26	4	80	6	14	1	3	—	864	278
The University of Texas at Austin	1,710	551	32	10	42	27	15	6	4	1	198	56	2,032	656
The University of Texas at Dallas	270	93	6	—	6	—	15	1	—	—	7	1	304	95
The University of Texas at El Paso	410	158	3	2	45	17	14	6	4	1	—	—	476	184
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	74	23	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	83	23
The University of Texas at San Antonio	290	135	4	2	26	11	10	2	2	—	—	—	332	150
The University of Texas at Tyler	101	47	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	102	48
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	204	94	1	1	4	3	7	3	1	—	1	—	219	101
University of Houston-Downtown	140	73	10	11	8	2	7	1	2	—	14	5	181	92
University of Houston-University Park	1,049	310	27	11	27	19	49	12	2	—	183	51	1,339	403
University of Houston-Victoria	37	19	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	41	20
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	105	44	1	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	48
Laredo State University	23	5	1	—	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	11
Texas A&I University	169	47	3	—	16	9	8	—	—	—	14	4	210	60
West Texas State University	232	115	3	—	6	2	—	—	—	1	3	—	245	119
TOTALS	12,657	4,753	564	303	427	216	415	83	65	14	712	170	14,977	5,559

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	125	15	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	130	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1
Lamar University	96	11	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	100	12
Midwestern State University	36	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	1
North Texas State University	219	18	4	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	231	18
Pan American University	29	6	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	112	8	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	116	9
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	8
Tarleton State University	29	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	3
Texas A&M University	564	11	1	—	2	—	13	—	5	—	5	—	590	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Texas Southern University	11	3	61	8	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	78	11
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	49	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	50	7
Sam Houston State University	106	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	107	15
Southwest Texas State University	104	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	106	14
Sul Ross State University	17	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Texas Tech University	298	17	—	—	2	1	12	—	—	—	1	—	313	18
Texas Woman's University	39	29	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	42	30
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	136	9	—	—	2	—	14	—	4	—	—	—	156	9
The University of Texas at Austin	645	46	2	1	8	—	4	—	—	—	44	6	703	53
The University of Texas at Dallas	54	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	109	6	1	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	116	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	34	6	2	—	8	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	48	6
The University of Texas at Tyler	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	31	6
University of Houston-Downtown	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
University of Houston-University Park	297	17	3	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	13	1	324	18
University of Houston-Victoria	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	21	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	4
Laredo State University	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Texas A&I University	72	2	—	—	4	1	4	—	—	—	2	—	82	3
West Texas State University	60	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	2
TOTALS	3,366	268	102	17	46	6	81	—	16	1	69	7	3,681	299

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	52	14	1	1	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	59	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4
Lamar University	57	12	2	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	64	13
Midwestern State University	30	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	4
North Texas State University	155	17	2	3	3	1	3	—	—	—	3	—	166	21
Pan American University	48	7	—	—	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	61	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	80	16	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	85	17
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	4	35	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39	15
Tarleton State University	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	24	2
Texas A&M University	424	22	—	—	7	—	15	—	—	—	4	—	450	22
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Texas Southern University	11	5	41	25	1	—	6	2	—	—	3	—	62	32
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	34	8	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	37	8
Sam Houston State University	90	21	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	93	22
Southwest Texas State University	109	31	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	112	31
Sul Ross State University	15	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Texas Tech University	244	57	—	2	4	1	4	—	—	—	2	1	254	61
Texas Woman's University	50	68	—	3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	52	74
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	183	23	3	1	4	—	6	—	4	1	—	—	200	25
The University of Texas at Austin	333	75	7	—	6	5	3	1	3	—	29	4	382	85
The University of Texas at Dallas	60	8	3	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	70	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	95	18	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	109	18
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	50	13	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	54	16
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	54	19	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	55	22
University of Houston-Downtown	29	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	31	12
University of Houston-University Park	225	34	8	1	6	—	6	—	1	—	21	3	267	38
University of Houston-Victoria	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	36	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	8
Laredo State University	9	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	3
Texas A&I University	38	9	1	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	43	12
West Texas State University	41	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	7
TOTALS	2,660	536	107	49	85	19	69	5	13	2	65	9	3,000	620

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	41	17	—	4	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	44	23
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Lamar University	48	35	2	4	1	—	7	1	—	1	2	—	60	41
Lamar University at Orange	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Midwestern State University	33	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	34	15
North Texas State University	128	60	—	3	2	—	5	—	3	2	1	—	141	65
Pan American University	50	23	—	—	10	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	61	29
Pan American University at Brownsville	8	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	68	30	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	72	32
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	62	29	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	69	30
Tarleton State University	51	17	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	17
Texas A&M University	389	68	1	2	8	1	13	2	1	—	27	2	439	75
Texas A&M University at Galveston	19	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	1
Texas Southern University	11	6	48	48	—	1	4	3	—	—	3	—	66	58
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	20	8	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	23	10
Sam Houston State University	43	15	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	45	16
Southwest Texas State University	123	50	1	—	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	131	51
Sul Ross State University	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	5
Uvalde Study Center	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
Texas Tech University	159	64	3	1	5	1	4	2	—	—	21	1	192	69
Texas Woman's University	35	89	—	3	2	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	37	99
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	120	47	1	2	4	2	4	1	2	—	—	—	131	52
The University of Texas at Austin	274	141	9	1	14	2	4	1	1	1	47	9	351	156
The University of Texas at Dallas	28	19	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	31	19
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	55	—	2	16	7	4	2	1	—	—	—	102	66
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
The University of Texas at San Antonio	62	34	—	—	5	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	71	37
The University of Texas at Tyler	13	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	30	14
University of Houston-Downtown	31	12	3	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	39	15
University of Houston-University Park	134	57	4	1	5	3	14	2	1	—	30	7	190	70
University of Houston-Victoria	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	13	13	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14
Laredo State University	2	1	1	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4
Texas A&I University	24	11	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	30	11
West Texas State University	50	31	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	55	34
TOTALS	2,138	966	140	101	104	44	76	16	13	8	141	20	2,618	1,156

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	INSTRUCTOR White Male	White Female	Black Male	Black Female	Hispanic Male	Hispanic Female	Asian Male	Asian Female	Indian Male	Indian Female	Alien Male	Alien Female	Total* Male	Total* Female
East Texas State University	25	18	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	18
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lamar University	55	50	1	3	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	59	56
Lamar University at Orange	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
Lamar University at Port Arthur	22	26	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	28
Midwestern State University	10	19	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	21
North Texas State University	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8
Pan American University	13	19	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	26
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	33	32	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	3	42	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	35
Tarleton State University	9	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	21
Texas A&M University	50	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	53	12
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	3
Texas Southern University	1	4	43	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	26
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	25	34	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	35
Sam Houston State University	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Southwest Texas State University	61	61	2	—	2	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	66	68
Sul Ross State University	7	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5
Uvalde Study Center	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Texas Tech University	45	36	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	52	36
Texas Women's University	3	39	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	43
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	21	19	2	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	29	19
The University of Texas at Austin	25	24	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	6	1	33	30
The University of Texas at Dallas	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	15	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	15	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
The University of Texas at Tyler	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	14
University of Houston-Downtown	3	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	4
University of Houston-University Park	20	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	27	9
University of Houston-Victoria	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Laredo State University	7	1	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4
Texas A&I University	16	4	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	6
West Texas State University	54	50	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	51
TOTALS	586	541	102	66	33	30	7	3	4	2	17	4	755	646

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	LECTURER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	7	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
North Texas State University	25	28	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	27	29
Pan American University	4	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	16	33	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	34
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	6
Texas A&M University	198	94	2	—	3	3	4	—	—	—	7	6	214	103
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	18	5
Texas Southern University	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	6	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Sam Houston State University	27	23	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29	24
Southwest Texas State University	30	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	33	12
Texas Tech University	54	21	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	60	22
Texas Woman's University	3	39	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	42
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	157	69	6	2	4	—	13	2	2	—	—	—	182	73
The University of Texas at Austin	219	125	3	2	5	6	1	1	—	—	17	10	262	144
The University of Texas at Dallas	99	44	2	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	108	44
The University of Texas at El Paso	82	57	2	—	11	5	1	4	2	—	—	—	98	66
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
The University of Texas at San Antonio	117	77	1	2	10	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	131	86
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	68	31	—	1	2	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	76	35
University of Houston-Downtown	66	44	6	8	3	1	5	1	1	—	10	4	91	58
University of Houston-University Park	138	64	4	3	8	4	7	3	—	—	22	4	179	78
University of Houston-Victoria	18	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	8
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
TOTALS	1,370	796	32	23	51	35	50	13	7	—	62	24	1,591	890

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	59	45	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	63	46
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lamar University	15	21	1	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	22	22
Midwestern State University	11	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	13
North Texas State University	262	179	12	4	5	1	36	14	5	1	5	2	384	201
Pan American University	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	67	49	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	71	52
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	9	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	11
Texas A&M University	503	244	—	2	21	4	6	4	4	—	65	8	599	262
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
Texas Southern University	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	5
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9
Sam Houston State University	44	47	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	48
Southwest Texas State University	87	54	—	—	2	5	4	1	1	—	4	1	98	61
Sul Ross State University	16	10	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	20	14
Texas Tech University	227	151	1	—	7	2	2	4	—	1	99	20	336	178
Texas Woman's University	22	72	—	3	1	6	5	2	—	1	5	2	33	88
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	56	57	1	1	4	2	35	2	1	—	—	—	97	62
The University of Texas at Austin	164	133	10	4	9	11	1	3	—	—	45	25	238	180
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	1	7	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	8	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
University of Houston-University Park	134	96	6	4	4	12	11	6	—	—	67	31	222	151
University of Houston-Victoria	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	8	7	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	5	2	15	11
West Texas State University	27	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	25
TOTALS	1,763	1,249	37	26	58	51	110	39	11	3	308	96	2,337	1,469

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Texas Southern University	9	3	36	17	1	—	2	—	—	—	6	1	54	21
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
Texas Tech University	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	7	—
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	15	3	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	22	3
The University of Texas at Austin	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	30	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	15	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	17	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
University of Houston-Downtown	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
University of Houston-University Park	42	11	1	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	18	1	64	15
University of Houston-Victoria	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	9	11	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	13	14
TOTALS	135	43	38	19	4	1	14	1	—	—	39	5	231	69

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	39	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	40	17
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Lamar University	63	39	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	67	42
Lamar University at Orange	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Midwestern State University	22	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	23	11
North Texas State University	62	37	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	64	39
Pan American University	46	27	1	—	19	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	66	46
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	14	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	14	5
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	9
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	10
Sul Ross State University	5	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1
Uvalde Study Center	8	12	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17
Texas Tech University	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—
Texas Woman's University	42	47	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	44	51
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	40	33	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	47	35
The University of Texas at Austin	31	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	16	8	—	—	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	22	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20	11	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	23	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
The University of Texas at Tyler	38	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	23
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
University of Houston-Downtown	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1
University of Houston-University Park	59	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	66	24
University of Houston-Victoria	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	32	16	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	18
Texas A&I University	2	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	3
TOTALS	609	355	6	2	46	30	8	6	1	—	11	6	724	415

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College	543	235	9	6	87	29	1	1	5	3	4	2	649	276
St. Philip's College	154	62	66	41	81	30	3	—	4	1	—	1	308	135
Alvin Community College	116	61	2	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	62
Amarillo College	179	128	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	183	135
Angelina College	74	43	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	76	47
Austin Community College	436	205	14	11	21	11	6	3	1	1	13	2	491	233
Bee County College	43	37	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	42
Blinn College	94	49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	49
Brazosport College	146	27	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	151	32
Central Texas College	123	48	1	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	53
Cisco Junior College	89	38	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	41
Clarendon College	35	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	21
College of the Mainland	77	71	3	4	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	84	78
Cooke County College	51	38	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53	38
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	234	249	1	9	7	12	—	2	—	4	—	2	242	278
Eastfield College	113	97	18	16	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	132	115
Cedar Valley College	374	248	4	5	8	3	4	3	4	2	4	1	398	262
El Centro College	241	250	26	42	13	11	2	5	2	1	—	—	284	309
Mountain View College	286	145	14	21	7	7	1	1	2	—	—	—	310	174
North Lake College	243	182	1	8	9	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	254	194
Richland College	413	411	6	17	11	9	5	2	1	1	5	4	441	444
Del Mar College	192	101	—	2	13	16	1	—	3	2	—	—	209	121
El Paso County Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	30	32	—	3	17	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	49	54
Trans-Mountain Campus	88	62	2	2	31	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	123	75
Valle Verde Campus	116	78	3	2	86	28	4	1	2	2	—	—	211	111
Frank Phillips College	36	23	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	40	23
Galveston College	43	29	2	5	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	49	37
Grayson County College	151	78	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	153	82
Henderson County Junior College	98	51	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	52
Hill Junior College	41	16	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	16
Houston Community College System	377	215	104	130	18	12	37	4	1	—	10	4	547	365
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	41	25	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	43	27
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	14	8	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	18	9
Kilgore College	108	78	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	81
Laredo Junior College	33	22	—	—	63	41	—	1	—	—	—	—	96	64
Lee College	149	46	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	46
McLennan Community College	213	162	3	12	4	4	3	1	—	—	1	1	224	180
Midland College	109	52	—	1	4	2	—	—	2	—	5	—	120	55
Navarro College	76	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	44
North Harris County College	191	134	8	8	2	4	6	2	—	—	—	—	207	148
Odessa College	143	64	4	2	5	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	155	68
Panola Junior College	33	24	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	25
Paris Junior College	67	33	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	34
Ranger Junior College	23	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24	10

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	244	121	7	11	6	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	259	139
North Campus	87	59	5	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	69
South Campus	56	54	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	2	57	63
South Plains College	132	70	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	72
Southwest Texas Junior College	59	31	1	—	29	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	39
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	196	154	5	9	4	5	5	—	2	2	—	1	214	171
Northwest Campus	107	56	7	5	6	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	122	66
South Campus	189	125	6	9	5	3	2	—	4	1	—	—	206	138
Temple Junior College	59	39	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	61	41
Texarkana Community College	109	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	64
Texas Southmost College	72	40	—	—	58	29	1	1	—	1	3	—	134	71
Tyler Junior College	195	138	4	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	200	144
Vernon Regional Junior College	55	40	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	57	42
Victoria College	83	35	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	38
Weatherford College	92	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	44
Western Texas College	47	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	19
Wharton County Junior College	88	59	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	95	61
TOTALS	8,308	5,180	344	425	648	337	97	34	38	29	52	22	9,488	6,028

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

TENURED FACULTY BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	168	36	1	1	1	—	5	—	3	1	—	—	178	38
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	4
Lamar University	177	47	4	4	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	189	53
Lamar University at Orange	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Midwestern State University	78	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	11
North Texas State University	402	55	5	3	2	1	3	—	2	1	6	—	421	60
Pan American University	131	43	—	—	24	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	157	52
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	4	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	231	43	1	1	3	2	4	—	2	—	2	—	243	46
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	9	4	67	28	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	79	32
Tarleton State University	79	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	80	15
Texas A&M University	846	35	1	—	6	—	19	—	5	—	3	—	880	35
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Texas Southern University	24	15	116	57	1	—	10	3	—	—	1	—	152	75
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	81	16	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	83	17
Sam Houston State University	209	42	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	213	44
Southwest Texas State University	238	54	3	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	244	54
Sul Ross State University	31	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33	6
Uvalde Study Center	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Texas Tech University	501	77	—	2	5	2	15	1	—	—	1	—	522	82
Texas Woman's University	72	92	—	4	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	76	99
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	322	42	3	—	8	1	15	—	9	1	—	—	357	44
The University of Texas at Austin	979	128	9	1	14	5	7	1	3	—	73	11	1,086	146
The University of Texas at Dallas	108	9	3	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	119	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	218	53	1	2	19	4	8	—	1	—	—	—	247	59
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	30	4	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	78	19	2	—	11	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	96	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	37	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	10
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	78	25	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	81	28
University of Houston-Downtown	38	16	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	41	16
University of Houston-University Park	488	57	11	1	5	1	13	—	—	—	23	4	541	63
University of Houston-Victoria	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	44	14	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	14
Laredo State University	9	1	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2
Texas A&I University	116	21	1	—	6	5	5	—	—	—	2	—	130	26
West Texas State University	123	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	124	28
TOTALS	6,008	1,029	233	105	147	43	124	7	31	4	112	16	6,658	1,204

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	119	15	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	124	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1
Lamar University	90	8	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	93	9
Midwestern State University	35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	1
North Texas State University	216	17	4	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	228	17
Pan American University	29	6	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	107	8	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	111	9
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	7
Tarleton State University	27	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3
Texas A&M University	515	10	1	—	2	—	11	—	5	—	2	—	536	10
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Texas Southern University	9	3	56	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	70	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	47	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	48	7
Sam Houston State University	102	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	103	15
Southwest Texas State University	97	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	99	12
Sul Ross State University	16	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Texas Tech University	282	17	—	—	2	1	11	—	—	—	1	—	296	18
Texas Woman's University	36	23	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	39	24
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	128	8	—	—	2	—	11	—	4	—	—	—	145	8
The University of Texas at Austin	642	44	2	1	8	—	4	—	—	—	43	6	699	51
The University of Texas at Dallas	51	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	53	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	106	6	1	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	113	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	33	6	2	—	8	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	47	6
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	31	6
University of Houston-Downtown	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
University of Houston-University Park	271	16	3	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	10	1	295	17
University of Houston-Victoria	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	18	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	3
Laredo State University	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Texas A&I University	66	2	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	74	3
West Texas State University	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—
TOTALS	3,189	247	91	15	42	6	73	—	16	1	61	7	3,473	276

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	31	11	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	34	11
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3
Lamar University	48	11	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53	11
Midwestern State University	25	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	4
North Texas State University	137	16	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	144	20
Pan American University	47	7	—	—	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	60	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	77	16	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	82	17
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	3	19	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	23	8
Tarleton State University	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	23	2
Texas A&M University	297	17	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	309	17
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Texas Southern University	9	5	31	17	1	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	45	24
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	30	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	5
Sam Houston State University	84	19	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	87	20
Southwest Texas State University	96	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	27
Sul Ross State University	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Texas Tech University	204	49	—	2	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	211	52
Texas Woman's University	32	37	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	39
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	165	23	3	—	4	—	4	—	4	1	—	—	180	24
The University of Texas at Austin	333	75	7	—	6	5	3	1	3	—	29	4	382	85
The University of Texas at Dallas	57	8	3	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	66	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	16	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	95	16
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	45	13	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	49	15
The University of Texas at Tyler	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	47	19	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	48	22
University of Houston-Downtown	24	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	26	10
University of Houston-University Park	198	27	8	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	12	2	225	30
University of Houston-Victoria	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	26	8	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	8
Laredo State University	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
Texas A&I University	36	9	1	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	41	12
West Texas State University	36	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	7
TOTALS	2,262	462	79	30	70	16	46	5	12	1	48	7	2,518	521

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	14	7	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	16	8
Lamar University	22	21	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Lamar University at Orange	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Midwestern State University	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	6
North Texas State University	40	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	40	18
Pan American University	47	22	—	—	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	55	27
Pan American University at Brownsville	8	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	41	16	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	44	17
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	—	26	14	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	31	14
Tarleton State University	28	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	8
Texas A&M University	34	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	35	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Texas Southern University	6	6	22	31	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	30	38
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5
Sam Houston State University	21	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	8
Southwest Texas State University	43	13	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	13
Sul Ross State University	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Texas Tech University	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	12
Texas Woman's University	4	32	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	35
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	29	11	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	32	12
The University of Texas at Austin	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	31	31	—	2	7	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	39	36
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
University of Houston-Downtown	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5
University of Houston-University Park	18	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	20	14
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Laredo State University	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Texas A&I University	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8
West Texas State University	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	25	16
TOTALS	488	279	51	54	28	15	5	2	3	2	3	2	579	354

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1982

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
Lamar University	17	7	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	9
Lamar University at Orange	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
North Texas State University	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
Pan American University	8	8	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
Tarleton State University	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Texas Southern University	—	1	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sam Houston State University	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Southwest Texas State University	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
Texas Woman's University	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
University of Houston University Park	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
West Texas State University	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
TOTALS	69	41	12	6	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	53

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1978-1983

Institution	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
East Texas State University	$16,764	$17,703	$18,920	$21,827	$23,804
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	17,486	18,696	21,250	25,797	25,633
Lamar University	17,829	19,908	19,517	22,446	23,263
Lamar University at Orange	11,752	13,146	13,166	14,407	—
Lamar University at Port Arthur	11,784	12,263	14,119	16,820	—
Midwestern State University	18,817	18,294	19,602	22,361	24,292
North Texas State University	17,819	18,656	19,580	22,722	24,505
Pan American University	17,807	18,752	19,513	21,868	24,253
Pan American University at Brownsville	17,324	17,073	18,691	21,031	24,501
Stephen F. Austin State University	17,478	18,570	19,729	22,482	24,305
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	15,226	15,868	17,195	20,919	22,618
Tarleton State University	15,787	17,033	18,361	21,842	23,253
Texas A&M University	17,062	18,181	19,822	24,024	25,868
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14,316	15,078	16,173	20,315	21,989
Texas Southern University	17,723	18,536	19,735	22,657	24,365
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	17,778	19,129	19,914	23,899	20,472
Sam Houston State University	18,486	19,673	20,786	24,182	26,124
Southwest Texas State University	16,445	17,325	18,455	22,094	24,405
Sul Ross State University	17,324	17,761	18,661	21,174	22,434
Uvalde Study Center	13,519	14,093	14,990	16,700	17,158
Texas Tech University	17,554	18,587	19,767	23,707	26,136
Texas Woman's University	16,715	17,722	19,635	23,071	24,956
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,757	18,121	19,548	23,205	25,000
The University of Texas at Austin	19,222	20,400	21,838	25,862	28,084
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,356	18,284	19,141	21,912	23,387
The University of Texas at El Paso	17,477	18,315	18,800	22,056	24,118
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	18,390	19,244	20,694	24,243	26,389
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,004	17,593	19,951	22,607	24,090
The University of Texas at Tyler	16,782	18,894	19,851	23,303	25,554
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	17,768	18,771	20,486	23,494	27,315
University of Houston-Downtown	14,052	14,585	15,683	18,122	22,034
University of Houston-University Park	17,647	18,874	20,836	24,875	24,991
University of Houston-Victoria	14,999	14,505	14,910	19,485	21,895
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	17,526	18,675	19,663	23,294	25,367
Laredo State University	19,485	20,508	21,014	24,476	27,009
Texas A&I University	18,363	19,088	19,942	23,593	25,629
West Texas State University	16,764	17,552	18,278	20,982	22,669
Average: All Institutions Combined	$17,517	$18,559	$19,881	$23,453	$25,487

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers

FACULTY SALARIES, BY RANK

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982-83 (Nine Months)

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	145.48	$33,914	$39,381	$27,074	78.28	$27,156	$33,000	$22,121
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9.75	34,061	36,063	29,169	16.00	27,236	32,805	23,373
Lamar University	109.03	33,760	39,812	27,840	80.41	27,139	33,780	19,461
Lamar University at Orange	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwestern State University	37.25	33,847	40,104	28,440	34.12	26,903	33,048	19,512
North Texas State University	254.60	35,158	48,794	26,000	184.60	28,618	40,794	19,667
Pan American University	51.50	33,927	41,976	29,340	78.11	27,170	31,788	23,472
Pan American University at Brownsville	5.25	33,847	35,100	33,552	9.50	27,944	30,600	25,884
Stephen F. Austin State University	114.93	32,910	38,913	26,906	103.28	26,595	30,334	22,856
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	39.84	29,482	37,755	20,831	53.80	24,270	33,750	16,632
Tarleton State University	28.26	30,725	33,750	26,950	25.25	25,952	31,100	20,650
Texas A&M University	497.61	39,393	76,626	26,374	413.34	30,721	47,250	19,825
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1.55	33,821	35,327	29,970	14.50	25,311	30,248	21,879
Texas Southern University	80.60	32,288	55,241	25,344	94.91	27,002	41,305	20,452
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	52.00	33,200	37,712	30,688	47.75	29,124	36,173	23,434
Sam Houston State University	124.80	33,229	38,376	29,448	116.32	28,323	33,354	22,662
Southwest Texas State University	116.75	34,505	39,222	28,305	141.12	29,492	37,296	18,801
Sul Ross State University	16.50	30,635	33,788	26,577	16.75	26,757	29,709	18,999
Uvalde Study Center	.50	32,262	—	—	2.00	23,715	29,709	18,999
Texas Tech University	298.62	37,488	62,660	19,500	307.32	28,813	51,000	19,850
Texas Woman's University	68.80	36,269	47,300	27,983	120.09	29,318	37,400	24,450
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	164.14	36,946	54,000	24,300	237.93	28,534	39,200	16,400
The University of Texas at Austin	746.89	42,092	119,570	23,876	482.35	29,751	48,800	19,500
The University of Texas at Dallas	61.96	40,321	65,000	29,151	81.97	29,943	39,100	24,000
The University of Texas at El Paso	117.66	35,084	45,942	22,000	130.04	29,173	36,686	22,273
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13.16	32,362	40,000	27,500	28.00	26,322	31,150	23,500
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52.50	35,938	44,953	30,400	70.50	28,750	34,550	23,500
The University of Texas at Tyler	26.60	31,685	36,900	27,974	30.00	24,890	32,457	21,740
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake	36.32	34,865	41,157	29,979	82.91	28,641	34,949	22,313
University of Houston-Downtown	6.00	37,395	43,278	30,085	43.36	28,570	37,307	22,743
University of Houston-University Park	344.17	42,528	76,500	25,745	328.62	31,391	58,000	18,861
University of Houston-Victoria	5.33	30,004	32,215	24,738	9.65	27,481	33,684	24,243
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	23.50	33,649	40,212	28,720	47.55	26,029	32,067	21,000
Laredo State University	5.50	31,268	36,791	28,590	12.50	28,629	32,339	24,555
Texas A&I University	80.00	32,154	39,645	25,479	57.63	25,836	32,787	20,925
West Texas State University	56.67	32,529	38,502	27,054	49.50	26,787	32,031	20,403
TOTALS	3794.02				3629.96			
Weighted Average		$37,488				$28,895		

Faculty Salaries by Rank
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982-83

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	70.50	$22,985	$30,000	$16,560	29.41	$20,265	$24,899	$16,416	323.67	$28,659
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5.00	22,601	24,507	20,817	.50	18,720	—	—	31.25	28,488
Lamar University	104.91	23,155	31,787	17,717	139.32	17,593	31,905	12,400	433.67	24,773
Lamar University at Orange	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwestern State University	52.00	22,554	29,304	15,840	17.63	17,251	21,456	11,880	141.00	25,927
North Texas State University	197.80	24,577	36,063	15,492	19.00	20,716	24,603	16,414	656.00	29,705
Pan American University	99.25	22,457	26,352	18,840	51.61	18,879	21,906	15,594	280.47	25,217
Pan American University at Brownsville	14.25	23,162	24,912	21,708	5.75	20,166	21,278	18,072	34.75	25,588
Stephen F. Austin State University	97.67	23,937	30,874	17,000	51.98	19,677	24,800	12,000	367.86	26,885
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	98.08	21,676	28,859	15,430	58.20	19,153	32,700	13,770	249.92	22,891
Tarleton State University	65.00	22,424	27,836	14,521	28.57	18,081	22,235	15,000	147.08	23,781
Texas A&M University	490.63	24,734	39,105	16,988	46.59	18,713	25,875	13,738	1448.17	31,286
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17.25	22,846	29,786	19,152	4.25	15,499	17,450	12,384	37.55	23,419
Texas Southern University	131.19	21,461	28,319	17,348	73.25	17,429	25,707	15,200	379.95	24,365
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	29.34	26,044	30,703	20,071	45.00	19,230	23,514	16,208	174.09	27,266
Sam Houston State University	68.00	24,527	30,006	19,530	6.00	19,185	20,178	17,730	315.12	29,273
Southwest Texas State University	172.74	22,977	34,875	17,586	95.17	18,321	24,354	15,516	525.78	26,443
Sul Ross State University	27.75	21,032	25,794	17,757	15.25	17,006	21,015	11,340	76.25	23,563
Uvalde Study Center	5.75	21,957	25,794	17,757	9.50	12,079	21,015	11,340	17.75	17,158
Texas Tech University	257.58	23,717	35,000	16,200	24.45	18,007	20,500	13,000	887.97	29,954
Texas Woman's University	132.25	23,102	29,300	17,500	39.92	19,915	23,800	16,400	361.06	27,326
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	213.63	22,633	33,000	15,200	27.64	17,219	24,700	14,500	643.34	28,235
The University of Texas at Austin	515.64	24,571	51,500	16,650	152.58	13,988	27,000	12,000	1897.46	31,934
The University of Texas at Dallas	65.42	23,464	33,500	19,400	7.25	18,936	19,023	16,025	216.60	30,586
The University of Texas at El Paso	185.75	23,490	32,000	15,200	18.38	17,098	20,481	12,500	451.83	27,885
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17.00	21,742	26,900	17,000	1.00	22,700	22,700	22,700	59.16	26,289
The University of Texas at San Antonio	132.25	22,469	30,800	18,200	7.00	21,014	28,000	18,000	262.25	26,815
The University of Texas at Tyler	18.67	21,821	28,921	19,392	10.75	18,722	22,600	18,596	86.02	25,554
University of Houston System										
University of Houston-Clear Lake	43.58	25,241	31,000	18,190	25.74	21,924	27,699	16,200	188.55	28,137
University of Houston-Downtown	61.50	22,567	30,000	17,329	7.00	20,865	24,400	17,570	117.86	25,429
University of Houston-University Park	288.37	25,613	43,500	16,399	39.51	21,634	27,148	12,312	1000.67	33,171
University of Houston-Victoria	8.17	20,035	24,500	17,500	.75	17,733	—	—	23.90	25,193
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	26.25	22,219	28,446	16,605	5.00	18,670	20,000	13,518	102.30	26,442
Laredo State University	8.00	23,267	25,221	20,287	3.50	23,081	28,272	22,969	29.50	27,009
Texas A&I University	46.21	22,156	30,141	17,064	20.56	17,763	23,922	12,753	204.40	26,665
West Texas State University	86.25	22,308	30,132	18,630	64.50	16,466	21,159	14,040	256.92	23,959
TOTALS	3853.63				1152.51				12430.12	
Weighted Average		$23,666				$17,925				$28,880

Faculty Salaries by Rank
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982-83

Institution	Lecturers FTE Faculty	Lecturers Average Salaries	Teaching Assistants FTE Faculty	Teaching Assistants Average Salaries	All Ranks FTE Faculty	All Ranks Average Salaries
East Texas State University	—	$ —	99.95	$8,082	423.62	$23,804
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11.00	17,522	—	—	42.25	25,633
Lamar University	6.77	17,502	42.60	8,807	483.04	23,263
Lamar University at Orange	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwestern State University	5.25	10,000	9.75	8,352	156.00	24,292
North Texas State University	36.50	20,262	232.50	10,500	925.00	24,505
Pan American University	7.80	13,050	17.60	13,850	305.87	24,253
Pan American University at Brownsville	4.00	15,060	—	—	38.75	24,501
Stephen F. Austin State University	15.42	13,997	52.03	9,125	435.31	24,305
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	—	—	6.20	11,601	256.12	22,618
Tarleton State University	5.84	13,788	2.21	13,160	155.13	23,253
Texas A&M University	200.64	17,851	421.14	11,053	2069.95	25,868
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9.24	18,173	1.47	9,492	48.26	21,989
Texas Southern University	—	—	—	—	379.95	24,365
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	4.33	18,740	7.00	11,530	185.42	26,472
Sam Houston State University	35.00	20,075	48.00	9,863	398.12	26,124
Southwest Texas State University	39.21	15,507	45.79	8,624	610.78	24,405
Sul Ross State University	—	—	8.25	12,000	84.50	22,434
Uvalde Study Center	—	—	—	—	17.75	17,158
Texas Tech University	40.83	19,172	196.30	10,311	1125.10	26,136
Texas Woman's University	43.72	17,969	41.46	11,690	446.24	24,956
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	88.41	25,000	136.82	9,792	868.57	25,000
The University of Texas at Austin	83.70	23,692	405.99	11,000	2387.15	28,084
The University of Texas at Dallas	40.95	11,260	85.23	10,916	342.78	23,387
The University of Texas at El Paso	25.17	14,808	107.00	10,400	584.00	24,118
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2.45	28,816	—	—	61.61	26,389
The University of Texas at San Antonio	78.76	15,015	—	—	341.01	24,090
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	—	—	—	86.02	25,554
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	31.67	9,473	5.41	6,180	225.63	24,991
University of Houston-Downtown	33.68	8,628	—	—	151.54	21,695
University of Houston-University Park	98.12	13,100	270.42	10,800	1369.21	27,315
University of Houston-Victoria	5.99	9,432	—	—	29.89	22,034
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	8.10	11,784	—	—	110.40	25,367
Laredo State University	—	—	—	—	29.50	27,009
Texas A&I University	—	—	13.75	10,224	218.15	25,629
West Texas State University	—	—	23.63	8,638	280.55	22,669
TOTALS	962.55		2280.50		15673.17	
Weighted Average		$17,225		$10,480		$25,487

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1978-1983

Institution	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
East Texas State University	13.5	13.8	13.8	13.5	13.2
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13.3	14.5	21.2	18.3	13.6
Lamar University	19.1	20.1	20.8	20.4	19.8
Lamar University at Orange	20.6	20.2	20.7	17.3	—
Lamar University at Port Arthur	21.4	25.7	22.1	20.6	—
Midwestern State University	18.7	19.4	19.7	19.9	21.0
North Texas State University	14.2	14.1	14.1	14.2	15.2
Pan American University	20.2	21.3	21.0	19.7	19.2
Pan American University at Brownsville	15.9	13.8	12.7	12.1	12.5
Stephen F. Austin State University	19.7	20.6	22.8	21.8	24.0
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	17.9	18.6	20.9	16.7	16.2
Tarleton State University	20.5	20.3	21.1	21.2	23.4
Texas A&M University	14.7	14.7	15.3	15.5	15.3
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13.7	12.4	9.5	11.5	12.2
Texas Southern University	18.6	18.9	18.0	17.6	17.9
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	24.4	24.2	24.5	24.3	25.7
Sam Houston State University	23.5	23.1	23.1	22.7	22.5
Southwest Texas State University	21.5	22.1	21.5	21.7	22.6
Sul Ross State University	18.3	17.3	16.9	16.6	19.0
Uvalde Study Center	12.9	11.1	11.1	10.9	10.4
Texas Tech University	17.8	18.0	18.1	17.6	17.4
Texas Woman's University	10.4	9.8	10.2	10.9	11.2
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	18.1	17.3	18.6	18.2	18.6
The University of Texas at Austin	15.9	16.2	16.8	16.8	16.7
The University of Texas at Dallas	10.2	10.3	10.9	10.1	10.7
The University of Texas at El Paso	20.5	20.3	19.8	19.2	18.8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13.1	12.6	13.2	13.8	16.5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22.2	21.2	22.3	22.5	22.4
The University of Texas at Tyler	12.6	12.9	13.0	14.0	16.8
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15.0	12.0	12.6	13.6	15.3
University of Houston-Downtown	19.8	20.0	20.7	21.5	12.0
University of Houston-University Park	14.8	13.7	14.8	14.4	13.7
University of Houston-Victoria	7.5	10.8	11.6	9.7	26.9
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	14.0	13.5	13.1	13.9	15.0
Laredo State University	15.6	16.1	16.1	13.7	15.6
Texas A&I University	19.8	19.3	18.3	18.0	18.3
West Texas State University	18.5	18.6	19.0	18.8	18.8
All Institutions Combined	16.8	16.7	17.2	17.0	17.3

NOTE: Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

FACULTY SALARIES

Public Community Junior Colleges, 1982-83 (Nine Months)

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$34,837	$16,200	$26,963
Alvin Community College	28,120	18,148	25,010
Amarillo College	33,354	18,089	24,874
Angelina College	26,712	16,584	21,974
Austin Community College	28,107	16,347	22,708
Bee County College	26,732	17,993	22,700
Blinn College	27,368	20,050	24,124
Brazosport College	30,182	17,175	25,670
Central Texas College	35,200	22,000	25,718
Cisco Junior College	24,780	17,740	18,070
Clarendon College	23,900	16,600	21,495
College of the Mainland	30,520	19,268	25,339
Cooke County College	22,854	15,230	21,110
Dallas County Community College District	35,162	20,611	28,214
Del Mar College	36,145	18,834	27,693
El Paso County Community College	29,349	18,970	22,623
Frank Phillips College	27,500	19,000	23,996
Galveston College	31,481	17,800	24,295
Grayson County College	24,530	18,494	23,629
Henderson County Junior College	24,800	16,000	22,600
Hill Junior College	22,995	14,440	18,869
Houston Community College System	27,648	16,000	25,035
Howard College at Big Spring	27,467	16,700	24,489
Kilgore College	$30,326	$19,346	$24,269
Laredo Junior College	31,843	16,462	23,809
Lee College	35,044	20,389	29,339
McLennan Community College	29,785	19,788	25,259
Midland College	31,755	20,832	25,797
Navarro College	32,104	19,415	26,545
North Harris County College	29,585	20,009	22,859
Odessa College	35,000	19,833	27,386
Panola Junior College	25,390	19,620	24,726
Paris Junior College	23,212	14,425	20,965
Ranger Junior College	23,611	13,256	19,822
South Plains College	29,974	17,000	23,184
Southwest Texas Junior College	26,225	17,433	23,436
Tarrant County Junior College District	31,968	17,995	26,173
Temple Junior College	31,647	17,603	22,961
Texarkana Community College	25,628	18,479	23,015
Texas Southmost College	32,000	18,278	24,363
Tyler Junior College	35,045	15,580	23,686
Vernon Regional Junior College	23,955	14,972	20,254
Victoria College	33,174	21,906	27,393
Weatherford College	26,608	18,800	22,325
Western Texas College	28,793	16,434	23,824
Wharton County Junior College	33,400	16,920	26,568
State Weighted Average			$25,247

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	151,703	39,387	9,956	—	201,046	6,702
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13,647	8,976	—	—	22,623	754
Lamar University	313,681	14,176	368	—	328,225	10,941
Lamar University at Orange	21,163	—	—	—	21,163	705
Lamar University at Port Arthur	28,593	—	—	—	28,593	953
Midwestern State University	108,134	4,713	—	—	112,847	3,762
North Texas State University	399,209	56,711	25,560	—	481,480	16,049
Pan American University	216,524	7,817	—	—	224,341	7,478
Pan American University at Brownsville	17,329	4,869	—	—	22,198	740
Stephen F. Austin State University	323,449	28,820	37	—	352,306	11,744
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	120,928	16,418	—	—	137,346	4,578
Tarleton State University	110,826	10,607	—	—	121,433	4,048
Texas A&M University	914,278	67,295	41,005	21,546	1,044,124	34,804
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18,652	—	—	—	18,652	622
Texas Southern University	201,406	20,550	1,606	11,872	235,434	7,848
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	155,059	4,284	—	—	159,343	5,311
Sam Houston State University	281,183	21,603	1,071	—	303,857	10,129
Southwest Texas State University	457,769	24,406	—	—	482,175	16,073
Sul Ross State University	51,314	8,605	—	—	59,919	1,997
Uvalde Study Center	5,964	2,931	—	—	8,895	297
Texas Tech University	568,004	41,385	21,227	18,022	648,638	21,621
Texas Woman's University	117,921	54,272	11,973	—	184,166	6,139
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	493,029	44,773	5,261	—	543,063	18,102
The University of Texas at Austin	1,087,228	113,712	61,924	47,314	1,310,178	43,673
The University of Texas at Dallas	94,876	34,598	8,436	—	137,910	4,597
The University of Texas at El Paso	360,719	18,402	259	—	379,380	12,646
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	31,693	6,821	—	—	38,514	1,284
The University of Texas at San Antonio	241,195	18,905	—	—	260,100	8,670
The University of Texas at Tyler	45,270	11,979	—	—	57,249	1,908
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	66,917	43,248	—	—	110,165	3,672
University of Houston-Downtown	137,297	—	—	—	137,297	4,577
University of Houston-University Park	560,377	87,845	27,868	49,172	725,262	24,175
University of Houston-Victoria	8,777	5,858	—	—	14,635	488
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	50,853	17,322	—	—	68,175	2,273
Laredo State University	12,336	6,798	—	—	19,134	638
Texas A&I University	127,129	18,104	1,032	—	146,265	4,876
West Texas State University	157,379	15,187	—	—	172,566	5,752
TOTALS	8,071,811	881,377	217,583	147,926	9,318,697	310,623

---

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	59,074	25,465	12,227	16,710	2,588	—
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,582	114	241	2,193	—	—
Lamar University	114,144	36,167	13,128	14,863	—	25,394
Lamar University at Orange	8,427	900	180	—	—	990
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8,376	188	23	144	—	—
Midwestern State University	51,276	17,353	6,558	5,299	15	—
North Texas State University	167,713	49,975	45,980	22,429	78	—
Pan American University	121,475	17,004	9,285	18,624	—	—
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,052	223	129	5,829	—	—
Stephen F. Austin State University	140,891	43,057	14,502	26,687	7,917	66
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	49,805	14,312	2,649	8,420	1,588	15,852
Tarleton State University	38,757	18,897	2,210	8,343	10,312	850
Texas A&M University	304,198	142,343	2,092	43,340	54,001	203,461
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,674	8,665	—	—	92	3,308
Texas Southern University	87,112	34,175	8,769	15,580	150	102
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	71,253	19,048	7,255	12,714	2,677	60
Sam Houston State University	126,732	43,509	20,095	18,617	5,981	75
Southwest Texas State University	213,362	49,600	24,723	38,049	4,691	144
Sul Ross State University	21,107	8,934	3,288	4,401	4,493	—
Uvalde Study Center	2,160	—	81	2,124	—	—
Texas Tech University	243,220	72,836	29,740	28,098	14,243	62,991
Texas Woman's University	35,183	18,008	5,440	11,665	—	—
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	206,975	57,776	17,372	14,918	—	66,771
The University of Texas at Austin	492,985	146,823	72,180	47,216	—	132,977
The University of Texas at Dallas	41,400	10,304	5,33[illegible]	2,748	—	—
The University of Texas at El Paso	180,553	49,611	14,190	24,982	—	22,579
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,771	3,345	1,142	3,704	—	2,284
The University of Texas at San Antonio	122,394	33,614	11,355	12,904	—	8,521
The University of Texas at Tyler	13,505	5,334	1,756	7,565	—	—
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20,320	9,827	2,538	7,924	—	240
University of Houston-Downtown	83,760	10,427	1,169	—	—	1,092
University of Houston-University Park	243,317	78,254	26,610	16,757	—	50,594
University of Houston-Victoria	3,935	594	—	1,656	—	—
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	11,429	6,285	3,672	10,981	48	—
Laredo State University	4,041	—	555	3,001	—	—
Texas A&I University	51,951	16,354	5,215	10,458	3,805	11,267
West Texas State University	62,572	20,681	9,157	14,744	3,971	33
TOTALS	3,431,481	1,070,006	380,839	483,687	116,650	609,651

204

205

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training
East Texas State University	2,158	471	219	—	—	3,607
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lamar University	4,113	884	—	—	43,404	12,487
Lamar University at Orange	—	—	—	—	9,485	569
Lamar University at Port Arthur	336	—	—	—	19,184	78
Midwestern State University	—	522	—	—	—	1,812
North Texas State University	6,625	934	158	—	—	9,960
Pan American University	—	865	—	—	—	11,220
Pan American University at Brownsville	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,956	1,475	—	—	—	11,510
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,939	810	—	—	29	2,899
Tarleton State University	1,730	291	—	—	—	5,320
Texas A&M University	627	—	—	7,012	—	27,216
Texas A&M University at Galveston	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas Southern University	2,903	892	—	—	—	2,847
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	441	—	—	—	—	3,437
Sam Houston State University	2,741	—	678	—	—	4,517
Southwest Texas State University	10,559	1,464	—	—	—	15,735
Sul Ross State University	—	—	—	—	607	1,507
Uvalde Study Center	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas Tech University	24,286	531	—	—	—	8,597
Texas Woman's University	4,694	1,329	519	—	—	2,741
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,680	1,310	—	—	—	10,913
The University of Texas at Austin	21,403	3,594	3,222	—	—	—
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	1,737	—	—	—	4,053
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at San Antonio	417	—	—	—	—	956
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston-Downtown	234	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston-University Park	3,805	29	90	—	—	6,704
University of Houston-Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	—	63	—	—	—	—
Laredo State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&I University	2,135	—	—	—	—	2,859
West Texas State University	—	603	355	—	—	3,253
TOTALS	100,782	17,804	5,241	7,012	72,709	154,797

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	—	—	24,038	2,019	3,127	151,703
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	—	—	5,178	339	—	13,647
Lamar University	12,826	—	34,066	1,686	519	313,681
Lamar University at Orange	—	—	612	—	—	21,163
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	264	—	—	28,593
Midwestern State University	7,998	—	15,471	570	1,260	108,134
North Texas State University	—	—	87,897	2,370	5,100	399,209
Pan American University	6,162	—	30,029	1,860	—	216,524
Pan American University at Brownsville	—	—	5,358	738	—	17,329
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,377	—	64,622	2,739	650	323,449
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	4,701	—	13,402	564	3,958	120,928
Tarleton State University	1,911	—	17,913	1,206	3,086	110,826
Texas A&M University	—	—	121,213	4,857	3,918	914,278
Texas A&M University at Galveston	—	—	865	—	48	16,652
Texas Southern University	75	6,306	28,959	786	12,750	201,406
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	3,446	—	33,857	1,071	—	155,059
Sam Houston State University	172	—	48,802	2,880	6,384	281,183
Southwest Texas State University	6,753	—	82,518	3,570	6,601	457,769
Sul Ross State University	—	—	4,941	372	1,664	51,314
Uvalde Study Center	—	—	1,326	273	—	5,964
Texas Tech University	30	—	78,333	3,345	1,752	568,104
Texas Woman's University	31,236	—	6,354	752	—	117,921
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,105	—	97,773	1,434	—	493,029
The University of Texas at Austin	11,946	14,301	135,475	5,106	—	1,087,228
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	—	34,605	486	—	94,876
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,330	—	51,308	2,376	—	360,719
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	—	—	8,991	456	—	31,693
The University of Texas at San Antonio	257	—	49,364	1,413	—	241,195
The University of Texas at Tyler	2,638	—	12,444	924	1,104	45,270
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	551	—	21,623	837	3,057	66,917
University of Houston-Downtown	—	—	37,489	—	3,126	137,297
University of Houston-University Park	—	11,535	83,985	1,275	37,422	560,377
University of Houston-Victoria	—	—	2,229	363	—	8,777
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	2,226	—	15,330	819	—	50,853
Laredo State University	—	—	3,939	800	—	12,336
Texas A&I University	—	—	20,058	1,584	1,443	127,129
West Texas State University	4,916	—	34,087	1,434	1,573	157,379
TOTALS	124,656	32,142	1,314,508	51,304	98,542	8,071,811

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	7,152	7,458	1,664	19,521	288	33
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,523	84	261	4,524	—	—
Lamar University	2,853	297	231	6,003	—	2,548
Midwestern State University	1,876	453	179	1,470	—	—
North Texas State University	11,810	6,987	5,695	15,044	—	—
Pan American University	1,056	143	57	6,198	—	—
Pan American University at Brownsville	744	106	—	3,062	—	—
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,841	2,075	1,046	18,453	1,023	—
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,542	772	54	9,506	443	117
Tarleton State University	1,509	205	19	5,212	368	—
Texas A&M University	10,135	12,052	—	8,177	10,251	16,182
Texas Southern University	8,427	714	150	9,276	—	—
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,347	270	149	1,449	214	—
Sam Houston State University	4,533	1,288	1,331	10,291	633	—
Southwest Texas State University	7,586	1,589	607	10,245	113	—
Sul Ross State University	1,227	791	291	4,695	488	—
Uvalde Study Center	153	—	—	2,469	—	—
Texas Tech University	9,293	4,877	1,855	7,990	2,716	6,012
Texas Woman's University	6,930	2,794	2,945	17,263	—	—
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,689	2,261	21	705	—	13,875
The University of Texas at Austin	22,335	8,981	6,538	11,701	—	24,629
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,580	12,384	801	2,935	—	246
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,563	2,657	622	4,794	—	1,625
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,491	219	6	2,475	—	233
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,005	1,094	933	7,076	—	828
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,183	1,128	857	5,221	—	—
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9,391	3,605	1,075	11,833	—	309
University of Houston-University Park	15,646	7,033	2,809	20,223	—	11,941
University of Houston-Victoria	1,080	255	—	3,539	—	—
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	1,713	2,307	431	8,053	—	—
Laredo State University	1,518	—	—	2,130	—	—
Texas A&I University	3,324	805	153	11,564	556	724
West Texas State University	3,331	1,045	918	5,529	552	—
TOTALS	173,386	86,729	31,698	258,626	17,645	79,302

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	366	—	726	—	—	—
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lamar University	180	—	—	—	—	—
Midwestern State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Texas State University	456	—	2,274	—	228	—
Pan American University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pan American University at Brownsville	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stephen F. Austin State University	480	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	24	—	—	—	—	—
Tarleton State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University	—	—	—	2,331	15	—
Texas Southern University	180	—	—	—	—	—
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sam Houston State University	369	—	1,850	—	18	—
Southwest Texas State University	21	—	—	—	2,697	—
Sul Ross State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uvalde Study Center	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas Tech University	1,536	—	423	—	—	—
Texas Woman's University	4,451	—	2,627	—	15,180	—
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	—	6,115	—	—	1,891	—
The University of Texas at Austin	1,011	4,623	2,922	—	1,763	1,441
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	—	—	—	1,011	—
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at San Antonio	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	—	—	—	201	—
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	—	—	195	—	—	—
University of Houston-University Park	—	4,461	—	—	33	947
University of Houston-Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	—	—	—	—	364	—
Laredo State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&I University	159	—	—	—	—	—
West Texas State University	—	21	159	—	416	—
TOTALS	9,233	15,220	11,176	2,331	23,807	2,388

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	2,056	—	123	39,387
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,584	—	—	8,976
Lamar University	2,064	—	—	14,176
Midwestern State University	735	—	—	4,713
North Texas State University	14,148	—	69	[illegible]3,711
Pan American University	363	—	—	7,817
Pan American University at Brownsville	957	—	—	4,860
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,902	—	—	20,820
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	3,960	—	—	16,418
Tarleton State University	3,294	—	—	10,607
Texas A&M University	8,132	—	20	67,295
Texas Southern University	1,626	—	177	20,550
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	865	—	—	4,284
Sam Houston State University	1,101	—	189	21,603
Southwest Texas State University	1,548	—	—	24,406
Sul Ross State University	1,113	—	—	8,605
Uvalde Study Center	309	—	—	2,931
Texas Tech University	6,671	—	12	41,385
Texas Woman's University	2,082	—	—	54,272
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,216	—	—	44,773
The University of Texas at Austin	27,768	—	—	113,712
The University of Texas at Dallas	11,652	—	—	34,598
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,130	—	—	18,402
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,397	—	—	6,821
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,969	—	—	18,905
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,020	—	369	11,979
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15,535	—	1,306	43,248
University of Houston-University Park	24,555	197	—	87,845
University of Houston-Victoria	984	—	—	5,858
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	4,464	—	—	17,322
Laredo State University	3,150	—	—	6,798
Texas A&I University	747	—	72	18,104
West Texas State University	3,067	—	159	15,187
TOTALS	167,144	197	2,495	881,377

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	2,128	30	—	7,720	—	—
Lamar University	24	—	—	—	—	344
North Texas State University	4,834	3,917	2,636	11,093	—	—
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	—	—	37	—
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	5,404	11,281	—	7,609	7,157	6,075
Texas Southern University	18	—	—	1,588	—	—
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	930	—	—	—	—	—
Texas Tech University	6,655	2,712	1,242	4,117	913	1,865
Texas Woman's University	2,864	969	287	4,110	—	—
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,870	338	12	15	—	2,078
The University of Texas at Austin	15,216	10,617	3,257	13,745	—	10,456
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,867	4,658	78	—	—	66
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	259	—	—	—	—
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park	6,469	6,467	—	7,579	—	4,489
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	141	—	—	891	—	—
TOTALS	48,420	41,248	7,512	58,467	8,107	25,373

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lamar University	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Texas State University	—	—	606	—	—	—
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	—	—	—	1,670	27	—
Texas Southern University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas Tech University	1,620	—	—	—	—	—
Texas Woman's University	2,340	—	356	—	1,047	—
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	—	57	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at Austin	—	447	249	—	2,874	2,130
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park	—	—	—	—	—	307
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	3,960	504	1,211	1,670	3,948	2,437

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Business Administration	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	78	—	9,956
Lamar University	—	—	368
North Texas State University	2,474	—	25,560
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	37
Texas A&M University System			
Texas A&M University	1,782	—	41,005
Texas Southern University	—	—	1,606
Texas State University System			
Sam Houston State University	141	—	1,071
Texas Tech University	2,103	—	21,227
Texas Woman's University	—	—	11,973
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	891	—	5,261
The University of Texas at Austin	2,933	—	61,924
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,767	—	8,436
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	—	259
University of Houston System			
University of Houston-University Park	2,313	244	27,868
University System of South Texas			
Texas A&I University	—	—	1,032
TOTALS	14,482	244	217,583

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983

Institution	Law	Veterinary Medicine	Optometry	Total
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	—	21,546	—	21,546
Texas Southern University	11,872	—	—	11,872
Texas Tech University	18,022	—	—	18,022
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin	47,314	—	—	47,314
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park	32,734	—	16,438	49,172
TOTALS	109,942	21,546	16,438	147,926

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1982

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	68,348	11,681	3,609	—	83,638	5,576
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,455	3,168	—	—	8,623	575
Lamar University	138,747	4,286	184	—	143,217	9,548
Lamar University at Orange	9,379	—	—	—	9,379	625
Lamar University at Port Arthur	11,822	—	—	—	11,822	788
Midwestern State University	47,550	1,662	—	—	49,212	3,281
North Texas State University	180,707	20,197	9,423	—	210,327	14,022
Pan American University	85,594	2,313	—	—	87,907	5,860
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,975	1,274	—	—	7,249	483
Stephen F. Austin State University	147,958	8,514	13	—	156,485	10,432
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	56,955	5,126	—	—	62,081	4,139
Tarleton State University	50,946	3,549	—	—	54,495	3,633
Texas A&M University	425,714	26,166	15,194	9,406	476,480	31,765
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,800	—	—	—	8,800	587
Texas Southern University	88,551	7,228	579	5,927	102,285	6,819
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	70,174	1,344	—	—	71,518	4,768
Sam Houston State University	128,106	6,217	324	—	134,647	8,976
Southwest Texas State University	199,803	7,522	—	—	207,325	13,822
Sul Ross State University	22,350	1,755	—	—	24,105	1,607
Uvalde Study Center	2,031	732	—	—	2,763	184
Texas Tech University	262,559	15,075	7,588	9,144	294,366	19,624
Texas Woman's University	53,208	17,875	3,724	—	74,807	4,987
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	222,599	18,236	2,091	—	242,926	16,195
The University of Texas at Austin	503,080	48,313	24,790	22,129	598,312	39,887
The University of Texas at Dallas	38,885	12,983	3,119	—	54,987	3,666
The University of Texas at El Paso	157,762	6,719	87	—	164,568	10,971
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12,885	2,356	—	—	15,241	1,016
The University of Texas at San Antonio	107,970	6,692	—	—	114,662	7,644
The University of Texas at Tyler	18,267	3,407	—	—	21,674	1,445
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	29,380	17,074	—	—	46,454	3,097
University of Houston-Downtown	61,074	—	—	—	61,074	4,072
University of Houston-University Park	244,940	34,664	10,633	23,359	313,596	20,906
University of Houston-Victoria	3,432	1,962	—	—	5,394	360
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	19,205	5,601	—	—	24,806	1,654
Laredo State University	4,461	2,436	—	—	6,897	460
Texas A&I University	54,876	4,571	312	—	59,759	3,984
West Texas State University	74,089	5,059	—	—	79,148	5,277
TOTALS	3,623,637	315,757	81,670	69,965	4,091,029	272,735

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1983

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	62,193	13,036	3,537	—	78,766
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,224	2,928	—	—	8,152
Lamar University	129,790	4,930	181	—	134,901
Lamar University at Orange	9,309	—	—	—	9,309
Lamar University at Port Arthur	13,062	—	—	—	13,062
Midwestern State University	44,896	1,616	—	—	46,512
North Texas State University	168,194	21,020	9,291	—	198,505
Pan American University	86,851	2,641	—	—	89,492
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,574	2,005	—	—	8,579
Stephen F. Austin State University	137,002	10,592	18	—	147,612
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	48,629	5,675	—	—	54,304
Tarleton State University	47,257	3,367	—	—	50,624
Texas A&M University	392,410	26,481	15,510	9,737	444,138
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,816	—	—	—	7,816
Texas Southern University	88,326	7,987	622	5,225	102,160
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	64,703	1,402	—	—	66,105
Sam Houston State University	118,628	6,174	516	—	125,318
Southwest Texas State University	195,058	8,171	—	—	203,229
Sul Ross State University	21,584	1,768	—	—	23,352
Uvalde Study Center	2,124	960	—	—	3,084
Texas Tech University	239,349	15,337	7,749	7,877	270,312
Texas Woman's University	49,463	18,288	4,188	—	71,939
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	202,560	17,653	1,964	—	222,177
The University of Texas at Austin	463,004	46,154	25,634	20,545	555,337
The University of Texas at Dallas	37,841	13,423	3,115	—	54,379
The University of Texas at El Paso	146,477	6,834	109	—	153,420
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12,817	2,547	—	—	15,364
The University of Texas at San Antonio	101,881	6,343	—	—	108,224
The University of Texas at Tyler	18,749	3,930	—	—	22,679
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	27,914	16,653	—	—	44,567
University of Houston-Downtown	59,998	—	—	—	59,998
University of Houston-University Park	236,208	33,977	11,209	20,878	302,272
University of Houston-Victoria	3,491	2,057	—	—	5,548
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	19,921	5,712	—	—	25,633
Laredo State University	4,533	2,496	—	—	7,029
Texas A&I University	51,312	5,402	306	—	57,020
West Texas State University	66,958	4,956	—	—	71,914
TOTALS	3,392,106	322,515	83,949	64,262	3,862,832

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1983

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	21,162	14,670	2,810	—	38,642
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,968	2,880	—	—	5,848
Lamar University	45,144	4,960	3	—	50,107
Lamar University at Orange	2,475	—	—	—	2,475
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3,709	—	—	—	3,709
Midwestern State University	15,688	1,435	—	—	17,123
North Texas State University	50,308	15,494	6,846	—	72,648
Pan American University	44,079	2,863	—	—	46,942
Pan American University at Brownsville	4,780	1,590	—	—	6,370
Stephen F. Austin State University	38,489	9,714	6	—	48,209
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	15,344	5,617	—	—	20,961
Tarleton State University	12,623	3,691	—	—	16,314
Texas A&M University	96,154	14,648	10,301	2,403	123,506
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,036	—	—	—	2,036
Texas Southern University	24,529	5,335	405	720	30,989
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	20,182	1,538	—	—	21,720
Sam Houston State University	34,449	9,212	231	—	43,892
Southwest Texas State University	62,908	8,713	—	—	71,621
Sul Ross State University	7,380	5,082	—	—	12,462
Uvalde Study Center	1,809	1,239	—	—	3,048
Texas Tech University	66,096	10,973	5,890	1,001	83,960
Texas Woman's University	15,250	18,109	4,061	—	37,420
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	67,870	8,884	1,206	—	77,960
The University of Texas at Austin	121,144	19,245	11,500	4,640	156,529
The University of Texas at Dallas	18,150	8,192	2,202	—	28,544
The University of Texas at El Paso	56,480	4,849	63	—	61,392
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,991	1,918	—	—	7,909
The University of Texas at San Antonio	31,344	5,870	—	—	37,214
The University of Texas at Tyler	8,254	4,642	—	—	12,896
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9,623	9,521	—	—	19,144
University of Houston-Downtown	16,225	—	—	—	16,225
University of Houston-University Park	79,229	19,204	6,026	4,935	109,394
University of Houston-Victoria	1,854	1,839	—	—	3,693
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	11,727	6,009	—	—	17,736
Laredo State University	3,342	1,866	—	—	5,208
Texas A&I University	20,941	8,131	414	—	29,486
West Texas State University	16,332	5,172	—	—	21,504
TOTALS	1,056,068	243,105	51,964	13,699	1,364,836

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	150	1,023	6,136	5,625	1,704	360
St. Philip's College	—	—	1,732	2,160	—	—
Alvin Community College	27	—	1,406	1,497	288	—
Amarillo College	—	—	2,357	2,598	446	108
Angelina College	92	—	1,026	2,787	68	174
Austin Community College	—	—	4,270	—	570	—
Bee County College	133	—	812	1,181	43	—
Blinn College	399	—	3,295	1,948	55	—
Brazosport College	—	—	868	1,220	10	—
Central Texas College	60	—	1,739	2,261	132	—
Cisco Junior College	154	—	974	540	93	—
Clarendon College	299	—	411	1,050	—	150
College of the Mainland	—	—	1,148	570	15	93
Cooke County College	109	—	853	1,179	9	—
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	—	—	2,404	1,836	366	627
Eastfield College	—	—	756	615	105	—
Cedar Valley College	—	—	3,172	1,989	595	810
El Centro College	—	3	2,884	1,437	197	60
Mountain View College	—	—	1,944	1,464	312	300
North Lake College	—	—	1,464	909	393	240
Richland College	—	—	4,424	3,243	556	1,221
Del Mar College	—	—	3,673	6,237	537	—
El Paso County Community College						
Rio Grande Campus	—	—	1,660	348	—	—
Trans-Mountain Campus	—	—	449	1,392	—	—
Valle Verde Campus	—	—	1,441	2,661	156	—
Frank Phillips College	—	—	692	164	22	—
Galveston College	—	—	981	482	99	553
Grayson County College	182	—	1,600	4,519	272	—
Henderson County Junior College	—	—	1,461	45	286	—
Hill Junior College	90	—	636	—	45	—
Houston Community College System	—	—	3,820	—	177	—
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	230	—	740	525	56	—
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	—	—	176	45	—	—
Kilgore College	60	—	2,636	2,231	206	—
Laredo Junior College	—	—	1,616	1,671	111	—
Lee College	—	—	2,000	4,326	160	—
McLennan Community College	63	—	2,020	2,169	90	—
Midland College	—	182	804	2,926	365	—

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College	—	—	1,408	—	—	—
North Harris County College	—	—	2,900	6,118	153	174
Odessa College	—	—	1,178	2,254	57	—
Panola Junior College	—	—	788	497	42	—
Paris Junior College	—	—	1,529	1,327	72	27
Ranger Junior College	27	—	784	140	173	—
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	—	—	3,626	6,738	289	1,506
North Campus	—	—	836	2,799	131	984
South Campus	—	—	620	3,105	128	642
South Plains College	159	—	1,562	558	203	—
Southwest Texas Junior College	207	—	1,016	1,432	217	—
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	—	—	3,449	6,165	615	—
Northwest Campus	—	—	1,601	2,547	102	—
South Campus	—	—	4,159	5,688	138	—
Temple Junior College	—	—	1,056	1,548	—	—
Texarkana Community College	209	—	2,432	2,370	131	162
Texas Southmost College	—	—	1,956	2,250	69	45
Tyler Junior College	234	—	3,118	6,373	114	699
Vernon Regional Junior College	212	—	444	1,095	—	—
Victoria College	113	—	1,444	2,252	12	1,315
Weatherford College	—	—	1,186	387	—	—
Western Texas College	165	—	736	405	131	237
Wharton County Junior College	230	—	2,093	2,502	15	18
TOTALS	3,604	1,208	110,403	124,400	11,321	10,505

---

[1] In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

232

233

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College	2,421	1,287	5,965	5,022	—	471
St. Philip's College	450	—	654	664	—	168
Alvin Community College	985	45	992	310	—	—
Amarillo College	447	395	1,492	366	—	773
Angelina College	886	196	435	136	—	—
Austin Community College	699	980	1,823	2,339	738	333
Bee County College	764	261	457	138	—	33
Blinn College	1,718	882	577	130	—	180
Brazosport College	471	124	471	180	—	—
Central Texas College	659	150	466	248	—	—
Cisco Junior College	782	93	344	154	—	—
Clarendon College	315	—	296	143	—	—
College of the Mainland	267	92	635	80	—	126
Cooke County College	468	—	294	241	—	—
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	934	265	3,257	772	—	—
Eastfield College	239	—	1,331	—	—	—
Cedar Valley College	1,411	623	2,386	683	—	—
El Centro College	624	21	2,069	429	—	—
Mountain View College	833	96	2,268	607	—	—
North Lake College	553	45	1,590	782	—	—
Richland College	1,702	692	4,926	1,750	—	—
Del Mar College	1,221	357	2,410	958	—	—
El Paso County Community College						
Rio Grande Campus	123	—	59	—	—	—
Trans-Mountain Campus	111	—	492	362	—	—
Valle Verde Campus	610	—	1,923	1,326	—	—
Frank Phillips College	294	52	260	148	—	201
Galveston College	320	—	773	239	—	81
Grayson County College	678	90	793	425	—	—
Henderson County Junior College	1,159	—	1,199	432	—	—
Hill Junior College	544	67	266	131	—	—
Houston Community College System	34	399	777	1,979	—	126
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	571	—	240	49	—	—
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	53	—	—	—	—	—
Kilgore College	1,770	724	1,270	671	—	—
Laredo Junior College	433	116	857	651	—	90
Lee College	740	236	469	610	—	159
McLennan Community College	1,606	184	1,917	238	—	—
Midland College	719	470	892	476	—	—

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Navarro College	951	36	1,798	100	—	—
North Harris County College	1,751	357	1,469	903	—	141
Odessa College	928	463	1,061	366	—	—
Panola Junior College	593	107	187	81	—	—
Paris Junior College	914	428	899	150	—	—
Ranger Junior College	902	—	177	32	—	—
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus	2,406	2,765	2,203	744	—	447
North Campus	804	693	746	248	—	171
South Campus	639	583	305	204	—	—
South Plains College	834	328	1,721	336	—	209
Southwest Texas Junior College	829	—	349	666	—	—
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,929	1,247	2,392	2,503	—	114
Northwest Campus	894	443	919	429	—	33
South Campus	1,964	922	2,744	1,203	—	485
Temple Junior College	554	119	663	211	—	—
Texarkana Community College	1,052	337	939	319	—	—
Texas Southmost College	2,154	175	804	1,340	—	—
Tyler Junior College	2,130	540	2,429	664	394	364
Vernon Regional Junior College	183	20	228	166	—	—
Victoria College	952	402	696	331	—	18
Weatherford College	599	354	681	183	—	21
Western Texas College	716	84	541	88	—	—
Wharton County Junior College	1,175	239	541	203	—	96
TOTALS	54,467	19,604	71,649	35,329	1,132	4,820

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District							
San Antonio College	29,489	19	18,525	6,452	12,088	27,549	124,286
St. Philip's College	5,878	—	4,218	459	2,118	4,650	23,151
Alvin Community College	4,563	—	3,572	1,064	1,508	5,493	21,752
Amarillo College	6,682	1	2,447	1,581	1,370	5,028	26,091
Angelina College	2,631	—	1,572	475	1,362	2,348	14,188
Austin Community College	13,922	4	11,239	6,181	4,536	21,390	69,024
Bee County College	1,972	312	1,130	824	354	1,854	10,268
Blinn College	6,885	—	5,685	1,732	2,299	9,450	35,235
Brazosport College	2,919	—	2,334	1,468	1,271	2,931	14,267
Central Texas College	4,674	—	2,661	640	1,903	4,680	20,273
Cisco Junior College	1,836	—	1,149	252	607	2,490	9,468
Clarendon College	972	—	384	328	472	1,212	6,022
College of the Mainland	3,111	—	2,331	670	660	2,700	12,498
Cooke County College	1,926	79	977	429	594	2,154	9,312
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	8,715	18	5,553	2,431	3,072	9,180	39,450
Eastfield College	3,209	—	1,618	180	724	2,259	11,036
Cedar Valley College	10,777	—	7,358	2,255	3,157	10,830	46,046
El Centro College	7,124	—	3,995	848	2,212	4,986	26,892
Mountain View College	8,405	—	4,420	1,348	1,652	6,471	30,120
North Lake College	5,240	—	2,628	1,253	1,495	5,055	21,647
Richland College	18,313	99	13,391	3,716	6,510	22,134	82,677
Del Mar College	13,028	—	7,873	2,401	2,325	9,222	50,242
El Paso County Community College							
Rio Grande Campus	5,157	—	936	220	585	981	10,088
Trans-Mountain Campus	4,423	—	1,987	204	909	2,955	13,284
Valle Verde Campus	17,420	—	4,912	1,243	3,063	7,122	41,877
Frank Phillips College	618	—	261	212	442	891	4,257
Galveston College	2,663	—	1,666	668	852	2,094	11,471
Grayson County College	4,648	—	2,934	1,108	1,812	4,938	23,999
Henderson County Junior College	4,851	—	1,608	465	2,055	5,292	18,853
Hill Junior College	1,503	—	578	184	542	1,338	5,924
Houston Community College System	15,623	—	9,574	3,378	3,816	15,483	56,186
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,269	—	603	558	451	1,538	6,828
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	186	—	183	64	209	186	1,102
Kilgore College	5,085	—	3,377	1,592	1,821	6,216	27,659
Laredo Junior College	7,837	—	2,979	1,032	1,852	4,740	23,985
Lee College	4,493	—	2,892	1,196	2,057	6,108	25,446
McLennan Community College	5,888	—	2,499	1,138	2,690	4,962	25,464
Midland College	3,650	—	2,432	1,284	898	3,462	18,569

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1982

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	2,945	—	1,249	280	1,048	2,538	12,353
North Harris County College	9,166	—	7,750	2,696	3,537	11,529	48,644
Odessa College	4,814	—	3,660	1,435	1,412	4,944	22,392
Panola Junior College	1,428	—	1,194	164	724	1,662	7,467
Paris Junior College	2,661	—	1,377	560	1,099	2,966	13,829
Ranger Junior College	1,073	—	582	208	419	1,125	6,542
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	9,364	—	7,914	3,360	3,619	10,215	55,196
North Campus	2,983	—	1,825	720	1,040	2,712	16,694
South Campus	3,147	—	3,036	788	1,239	3,864	18,299
South Plains College	2,950	—	2,255	1,166	1,268	3,051	16,621
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,420	—	1,596	578	972	3,861	15,142
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	14,518	—	7,415	2,174	4,198	13,890	60,609
Northwest Campus	6,736	—	3,785	1,136	2,194	5,904	26,721
South Campus	14,080	80	8,197	2,557	4,926	13,608	60,711
Temple Junior College	3,112	—	1,503	500	1,221	2,965	13,492
Texarkana Community College	4,065	—	2,862	1,100	1,454	5,274	22,896
Texas Southmost College	6,819	—	3,645	1,255	2,163	6,479	29,153
Tyler Junior College	10,261	—	7,230	3,346	3,846	10,182	51,914
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,305	—	625	121	444	1,467	6,509
Victoria College	3,453	—	2,484	1,184	1,129	3,483	19,268
Weatherford College	2,529	—	1,404	692	1,005	2,635	11,875
Western Texas College	1,586	15	564	556	558	1,893	[illegible],274
Wharton County Junior College	4,812	—	3,114	718	1,944	4,699	22,359
TOTALS	395,519	627	219,945	78,843	117,802	353,498	1,384,676

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1982

Senior Colleges and Universities	$ 3,550,728,834
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	92,294,684
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	971,085,803
Community Junior Colleges	887,790,003
Other Agencies	83,468,019
TOTALS	$ 5,586,368,323

Source: Financial Reports September 1, 1982

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1982

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 66,502,753	$ 742,180	$ 45,513,611	$ 4,054,158	$ 85,069	$ 16,107,735
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,409,517	—	2,170,259	233,771	—	3,005,487
Lamar University	94,250,385	5,805,812	57,160,196	4,387,054	9,254,392	17,642,931
Midwestern State University	35,405,545	1,246,394	21,436,086	3,671,494	1,377,069	7,674,502
North Texas State University	141,946,551	8,593,309	92,565,400	2,693,072	10,136,580	27,958,190
Pan American University	45,479,291	652,297	32,927,210	1,700,300	410,434	9,789,050
Stephen F. Austin State University	87,336,568	473,126	63,970,173	6,022,537	4,716,367	12,154,365
Texas A&M University System	1,271,237	26,135	257,729	7,500	2,471	977,402
Prairie View A&M University	78,795,213	866,842	34,504,710	9,542,163	22,974,802	10,906,696
Tarleton State University	33,186,944	297,101	14,353,442	1,995,901	11,566,591	4,975,909
Texas A&M University	524,316,372	3,977,380	285,043,650	80,719,207	49,814,952	104,761,183
Texas A&M University at Galveston	25,033,202	139,375	7,788,243	1,928,877	12,779,017	2,397,690
Texas Southern University	63,150,270	5,742,421	38,515,333	2,745,962	3,591,109	12,555,445
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	42,078,881	1,657,183	23,902,761	3,524,247	5,625,759	7,368,931
Sam Houston State University	85,104,538	4,672,485	58,194,887	5,648,172	856,848	15,732,346
Southwest Texas State University	118,425,197	5,608,463	85,654,191	8,966,051	2,564,710	15,631,782
Sul Ross State University	26,931,836	68,545	20,328,949	1,719,425	—	4,814,917
Texas Tech University	240,423,035	1,320,293	163,857,039	26,253,052	1,199,709	47,792,942
Texas Woman's University	78,013,802	658,555	53,790,222	2,736,671	4,602,231	16,226,123
The University of Texas System	14,786,074	1,855,966	8,386,161	779,713	737,545	3,026,689
The University of Texas at Arlington	138,306,306	9,654,478	70,160,668	12,391,688	21,039,791	25,059,681
The University of Texas at Austin	768,012,367	31,878,770	409,588,252	55,369,427	35,144,886	236,031,032
The University of Texas at Dallas	89,907,582	8,120,319	49,152,979	6,682,613	308,955	25,642,716
The University of Texas at El Paso	114,368,523	4,760,510	70,115,657	4,122,255	15,072,457	20,317,644
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23,504,402	1,268,400	11,912,334	4,239,136	—	6,084,532
The University of Texas at San Antonio	92,294,929	1,308,480	48,227,192	10,010,617	18,775,392	13,973,248
The University of Texas at Tyler	28,087,517	615,240	16,968,952	2,657,413	2,618,461	5,227,451
University of Houston System	776,479	217,944	—	22,606	40,183	495,746
University of Houston-Clear Lake	55,852,806	7,402,722	35,110,372	2,786,153	1,302,484	9,251,075
University of Houston-Downtown	22,213,413	1,288,931	16,636,232	62,420	88,711	4,137,119
University of Houston-University Park	274,155,442	20,860,207	158,650,376	21,038,190	9,626,473	63,980,196
University of Houston-Victoria	2,638,077	—	—	—	—	2,638,077
University System of South Texas	41,385	—	—	—	—	41,385
Corpus Christi State University	30,729,288	2,398,641	18,456,834	3,662,045	266,979	5,944,789
Laredo State University	3,418,180	181,200	1,516,167	—	—	1,720,813
Texas A&I University	43,719,065	379,411	31,397,292	1,777,046	—	10,165,316
West Texas State University	54,833,862	643,042	35,782,179	6,233,024	1,046,643	11,128,974
TOTALS	$3,550,728,834	$135,382,157	$2,083,995,738	$300,383,960	$247,626,870	$783,340,109

---

[1] Excludes livestock

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1982

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 46,177,725	$ 5,629,177	$ 24,302,964	$ —	$ —	$ 16,245,584
Alvin Community College	13,098,925	353,514	10,344,821	—	—	2,400,590
Amarillo College	18,037,751	1,000,033	11,816,107	421,861	—	4,799,750
Angelina College	8,130,243	276,952	5,399,144	746,141	—	1,708,006
Austin Community College	3,257,728	—	300,956	—	—	2,956,772
Bee County College	10,380,712	192,294	6,104,831	565,608	822,019	2,695,960
Blinn College	11,078,471	716,363	6,653,638	279,300	—	3,429,170
Brazosport College	14,636,522	1,093,257	9,922,001	74,896	—	3,546,368
Central Texas College	32,222,738	951,436	18,145,894	344,500	—	12,780,908
Cisco Junior College	4,278,294	18,453	2,791,081	—	—	1,468,760
Clarendon College	2,443,573	98,020	1,909,493	143,760	—	292,300
College of the Mainland	12,078,463	300,049	10,127,087	609,721	—	1,041,606
Cooke County College	4,831,798	125,595	2,728,671	139,917	—	1,837,615
Dallas County Community College District	179,481,900	20,807,355	124,459,616	—	638,824	33,576,105
Del Mar College	22,721,306	1,650,017	15,192,848	1,086,653	—	4,791,788
El Paso County Community College	36,671,106	2,921,031	25,950,114	—	—	7,799,963
Frank Phillips College	4,071,275	121,230	2,434,430	276,398	261,922	977,295
Galveston College	7,242,627	—	5,263,978	—	—	1,978,649
Grayson County College	8,753,477	426,834	5,412,629	—	—	2,914,014
Henderson County Junior College	7,858,763	387,251	4,305,568	236,820	—	2,929,124
Hill Junior College	2,488,091	41,895	1,389,844	112,686	—	943,666
Houston Community College System	24,660,902	2,487,588	8,709,591	607,034	770,690	12,085,999
Howard County Junior College District	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howard College at Big Spring	12,039,291	266,871	9,279,853	531,345	—	1,961,222
Kilgore College	22,190,145	2,440,216	13,667,131	140,187	234,366	5,708,245
Laredo Junior College	13,767,454	1,838,594	9,193,461	227,257	—	2,508,142
Lee College	12,202,834	469,950	7,048,830	468,164	—	4,215,890
McLennan Community College	14,519,688	1,424,295	9,283,089	562,055	—	3,250,249
Midland College	18,616,457	803,910	14,691,092	—	—	3,121,455
Navarro College	11,736,704	1,002,113	7,693,616	637,522	—	2,403,453
North Harris County College	22,249,353	872,614	16,395,068	1,370,706	105,000	3,505,965
Odessa College	21,472,665	930,560	12,292,317	1,069,662	1,022,087	6,158,039
Panola Junior College	4,833,725	120,970	3,537,116	—	—	1,175,639
Paris Junior College	13,380,796	1,377,500	9,621,132	—	—	2,382,164
Ranger Junior College	3,360,347	55,260	2,400,457	66,087	—	838,543
San Jacinto College District	53,539,215	1,047,150	39,953,819	—	4,146,228	8,392,018
South Plains College	30,751,944	994,972	24,347,645	—	509,705	4,899,622
Southwest Texas Junior College	7,778,221	—	5,333,609	149,816	—	2,294,796
Tarrant County Junior College District	58,998,635	2,153,867	36,465,299	5,484,708	1,189,588	13,705,173
Temple Junior College	8,619,486	440,000	5,922,181	409,348	—	1,847,957
Texarkana Community College	11,925,821	362,890	6,760,802	1,140,579	188,348	3,473,202
Texas Southmost College	9,411,375	817,500	6,204,731	562,186	—	1,826,958
Tyler Junior College	16,774,068	247,622	11,619,576	466,686	—	4,440,184
Vernon Regional Junior College	5,535,952	312,559	3,963,464	156,370	—	1,103,559
Victoria College	9,072,695	616,508	6,392,320	353,394	—	1,710,473
Weatherford College	9,673,987	435,414	7,330,140	225,548	1,145	1,681,740
Western Texas College	10,122,431	868	7,113,460	1,046,281	—	1,961,822
Wharton County Junior College	10,614,322	313,292	6,709,777	641,896	—	2,949,357
TOTALS	$887,790,003	$58,943,839	$586,885,291	$21,355,092	$9,889,922	$210,715,859

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1982

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A & M University System						
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 49,910,366	$ 7,317,250	$ 12,669,646	$ 3,079,010	$ 3,382,098	$23,462,362
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	3,583,908	—	—	—	—	3,583,908
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	16,781,900	—	—	—	—	16,781,900
Texas Engineering Extension Service	6,973,641	—	—	—	—	6,973,641
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	328,335	—	—	—	—	328,335
Texas Forest Service	9,307,183	361,337	1,259,621	677,931	648,580	6,359,714
Texas Transportation Institute	1,960,448	—	—	—	—	1,960,448
Texas Veterinary Diagonostic Lab	3,446,883	10,000	2,106,372	82,762	13,368	1,236,381
Subtotals	$ 92,294,664	$ 7,688,587	$ 16,035,639	$ 3,839,703	$ 4,044,046	$60,686,689
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 40,316,006	$ 4,874,570	$ 11,743,412	$ 16,673	$12,733,521	$10,947,830
Texas Tech University Health Science Center School of Medicine	80,923,225	2,817,851	45,826,781	690,291	7,166,461	24,421,841
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	29,621,764	23,321	20,602,181	940.530	—	8,055,732
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	140,153,519	1,904,969	77,972,883	2,977,346	13,582,345	43,715,976
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	132,809,822	3,351,506	70,249,777	1,080,048	15,716,006	42,412,485
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	120,593,728	546,128	73,741,926	1,181,973	7,561,697	37,562,004
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	228,370,791	5,252,459	102,490,812	4,343,893	49,548,971	66,734,656
The Univeristy of Texas Health Center at Tyler	198,296,948	14,424,326	102,177,291	1,555,045	25,944,827	54,195,459
Subtotals	$971,085,803	$33,195,130	$504,805,063	$12,785,799	$32,253,828	$88,045,983
All Other Agencies						
The University of Texas Institute of Texas Cultures	$ 9,447,342	$ 371,396	$ 6,130,222	$ 408,634	$ —	$ 2,537,090
Texas State Technical Institute	71,608,437	2,223,612	33,966,097	4,330,206	11,884,367	19,204,155
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	2,413,240	—	—	—	—	2,413,240
Subtotals	$ 83,469,019	$ 2,595,008	$ 40,096,319	$ 4,738,840	$11,884,367	$24,154,485

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1983

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
East Texas State University	761,417	861,350	1,438	64,792	133,563	206,015	1,488,638
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	28,873	41,753	67	14,671	9,242	—	42,482
Lamar University	722,673	831,656	7,267	113,390	154,017	219,629	1,338,049
Lamar University at Orange	70,889	80,168	—	—	17,923	9,292	95,837
Lamar University at Port Arthur	57,436	61,368	—	11,202	11,956	25,310	66,165
Midwestern State University	322,748	390,779	5,756	42,601	69,049	86,569	545,745
North Texas State University	1,152,563	1,579,207	88,744	177,983	173,502	321,537	2,268,745
Pan American University	394,296	569,484	3,704	72,213	70,301	81,175	690,601
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,375	7,375	—	—	3,505	—	7,375
Stephen F. Austin State University	765,474	883,325	11,659	121,697	167,560	191,784	1,674,862
Texas A&M University System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prairie View A&M University	490,178	561,659	5,780	45,941	49,611	145,941	1,005,512
Tarleton State University	449,577	489,327	1,111	39,048	78,893	124,255	710,667
Texas A&M University	2,300,831	3,444,906	500,614	351,636	307,691	898,389	5,835,550
Texas A&M University at Galveston	53,750	115,957	7,573	3,594	17,846	34,943	228,813
Texas Southern University	535,363	619,014	7,469	94,466	107,127	155,571	882,659
Texas State University System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angelo State University	299,225	393,726	12,075	54,005	73,919	64,479	747,937
Sam Houston State University	766,572	793,910	4,997	106,615	116,923	168,254	1,430,323
Southwest Texas State University	681,525	981,798	27,690	104,857	149,053	198,003	1,850,022
Sul Ross State University	251,313	305,537	7,774	36,108	32,326	89,494	494,343
Uvalde Study Center	15,576	18,785	—	—	15,570	—	18,785
Texas Tech University	1,648,813	2,379,719	353,242	329,469	288,547	663,059	3,832,064
Texas Woman's University	654,367	788,186	24,168	52,957	129,264	215,010	1,473,236
The University of Texas System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,173,189	1,360,437	72,722	150,859	290,202	367,438	1,841,941
The University of Texas at Austin	3,057,278	6,393,476	1,635,848	837,731	552,591	1,499,641	8,420,907
The University of Texas at Dallas	292,766	518,522	94,896	92,362	77,021	103,365	595,959
The University of Texas at El Paso	804,294	1,019,077	33,870	86,500	194,824	225,772	1,428,901
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	184,075	241,087	—	24,912	38,146	39,606	304,973
The University of Texas at San Antonio	422,118	567,758	24,556	93,138	99,460	140,286	688,049
The University of Texas at Tyler	173,251	211,752	—	26,895	39,798	41,839	223,334
University of Houston System	—	69,703	—	—	—	—	78,401
University of Houston-Clear Lake	265,681	345,284	7,025	88,894	46,386	65,666	417,005
University of Houston-Downtown	196,329	323,503	—	50,541	65,482	44,229	428,991
University of Houston-University Park	1,615,889	2,268,319	302,001	219,739	187,678	705,258	3,118,657
University of Houston-Victoria	31,433	41,994	—	14,718	9,467	1,194	42,409
University System of South Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corpus Christi State University	243,134	304,621	2,882	73,833	35,563	52,614	337,636
Laredo State University	39,444	64,713	—	11,409	13,878	3,321	65,291
Texas A&I University	559,499	673,054	22,178	79,006	109,148	170,894	1,101,935
West Texas State University	732,660	849,171	16,625	89,877	133,356	160,719	1,311,489
TOTALS	22,221,874	31,451,460	3,283,731	3,779,659	4,070,603	7,520,551	47,134,260

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1983

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	—	1,491	4,940	—	42,684
San Antonio College	339,133	375,483	—	56,173	109,892	78,204	422,214
St. Philip's College	160,176	192,826	—	18,430	43,177	61,351	222,100
Alvin Community College	148,810	189,675	—	9,857	30,772	51,993	206,504
Amarillo College	317,240	354,323	—	45,389	51,947	131,216	412,294
Angelina College	83,613	96,292	—	12,750	14,829	28,834	133,683
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	—	12,281	96,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College	139,289	151,097	—	17,519	18,972	55,473	193,316
Blinn College	187,931	214,392	—	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College	158,932	168,294	—	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College	204,343	252,899	—	9,408	34,007	102,369	325,137
Cisco Junior College	110,873	129,581	—	12,132	30,653	34,562	209,091
Clarendon College	33,454	45,905	—	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,418
College of the Mainland	178,750	204,316	—	22,510	36,814	60,455	230,156
Cooke County College	91,939	103,850	—	7,533	14,841	36,617	133,462
Dallas County Community College District	—	22,335	—	—	—	—	22,760
Cedar Valley College	177,003	224,641	—	12,633	26,871	77,272	246,704
El Centro College	144,730	168,943	—	17,937	32,751	68,586	218,832
Mountain View College	145,410	175,924	—	11,039	23,579	67,226	199,402
North Lake College	236,733	255,591	—	11,294	23,250	120,610	287,557
Richland College	186,274	206,057	—	836	45,902	60,749	218,934
Del Mar College	376,258	446,612	—	61,884	83,986	150,924	486,969
El Paso County Community College	264,302	381,521	—	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	—	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,411
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	—	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,974
Grayson County College	204,150	233,038	6,347	16,496	46,053	93,824	368,451
Henderson County Junior College	131,273	148,620	—	9,705	21,328	37,479	206,608
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College System	127,662	174,430	—	—	40,396	85,424	175,077
Howard County Junior College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	—	11,153	21,464	36,587	151,753
Kilgore College	227,295	246,560	—	31,296	49,953	67,539	339,301
Laredo Junior College	181,849	217,810	—	24,379	51,713	55,301	300,085
Lee College	165,986	200,130	—	17,302	30,521	76,592	215,821
McLennan Community College	214,033	245,506	—	25,119	[illegible]1,792	50,076	270,670
Midland College	91,691	106,815	—	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College	95,416	117,094	848	9,925	29,913	33,185	240,830
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	—	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Odessa College	261,377	330,549	—	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565
Panola Junior College	79,149	87,507	—	8,555	13,843	27,482	110,241
Paris Junior College	152,406	169,318	—	19,203	34,237	54,812	216,872
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	—	—	4,756	4,025	76,382
San Jacinto College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Campus	407,227	462,123	—	39,798	109,063	160,044	492,941
North Campus	158,058	169,730	—	9,805	38,240	78,250	203,612
South Campus	69,518	77,243	—	2,597	22,248	19,719	80,149
South Plains College	205,848	210,231	76	24,912	33,872	57,941	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	—	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,376

Net Assignable Facilities Space By Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1983

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Tarrant County Junior College District	3,060	11,900	—	—	1,108	—	11,900
Northeast Campus	249,561	289,399	—	37,266	50,624	64,952	314,544
Northwest Campus	165,615	193,336	—	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	250,242	290,445	—	30,305	56,781	81,866	320,258
Temple Junior College	84,533	103,729	—	9,363	19,212	38,291	180,534
Texarkana Community College	143,545	191,144	236	13,231	48,655	26,714	209,124
Texas Southmost College	165,987	206,146	—	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,330
Tyler Junior College	217,632	234,688	—	31,706	50,410	68,239	298,295
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	—	11,291	12,469	24,597	71,412
Victoria College	98,003	124,861	—	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College	147,511	153,896	270	15,265	46,495	43,680	197,512
Western Texas College	109,904	136,911	—	13,399	11,615	46,201	179,825
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	—	27,156	27,532	66,512	226,796
TOTALS	9,036,760	10,641,869	8,295	1,033,020	2,039 337	3,446,850	13,059,652

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1983

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Abilene Christian University	289,978	337,943	1,439	56,386	58,253	85,744	809,505
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	—	8,589	1,399	—	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	36,478	333,818
Baylor University	890,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,549
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,718
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist College	103,625	115,963	—	16,180	10,637	34,855	190,747
East Texas Baptist College	59,756	85,870	—	7,442	13,920	11,028	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University	193,217	282,297	3,293	45,866	36,594	40,169	483,140
Houston Baptist University	96,595	116,066	562	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,148
Huston-Tillotson College	58,181	78,101	—	10,743	12,400	9,970	144,170
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169,280	2,461	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,898
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	—	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,103
Letourneau College	119,141	188,274	—	16,134	24,438	51,512	348,773
Lubbock Christian College	124,544	156,602	—	15,369	31,666	23,409	325,067
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,356
Paul Quinn College	29,476	59,857	—	7,336	13,213	3,906	113,741
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,082
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,890
Southern Methodist University	694,799	907,323	62,466	215,953	101,511	155,239	1,677,193
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,888
Southwestern University	131,181	161,858	1,351	25,921	27,142	20,989	276,111
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,728
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,836	11,041	106,476
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,573
Texas Wesleyan College	135,352	169,221	1,056	18,569	24,946	31,578	251,575
Trinity University	366,760	442,179	15,315	67,361	42,311	109,891	995,498
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	—	28,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,844	—	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,865
University of St. Thomas	96,628	124,309	778	31,766	26,707	17,156	205,256
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	—	11,793	19,893	32,196	308,166
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,888	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	416,906	728,527	145,801	206,549	41,036	204,546	1,422,258
TOTALS	5,734,294	7,852,338	337,342	1,365,065	1,099,139	1,498,433	14,452,282

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1983

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Jacksonville College	21,177	27,264	—	3,227	6,400	2,757	48,088
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	—	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,140
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	—	2,449	6,329	1,842	76,618
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	42,929	62,610	554	8,983	13,962	5,395	136,259
TOTALS	173,195	252,176	554	23,498	50,853	30,441	552,489

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 2,620,569	$ 2,341,830
Coordination of Higher Education	1,536,206	1,562,909
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	2,155,373	2,236,024
Agency Space Rental	455,359	475,157
Reporting and Monitoring System for Desegregation Plan	125,726	125,726
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Board	80,000	80,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	20,484,250	20,786,750
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	43,005,333	44,361,044
Allocation In Accordance With H.B. 282 (Family Practice Residency Training)	5,894,000	7,415,000
Purchased Utility Contingency Fund	23,345,711	U.B.
Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students and for Recruitment of Minority Staff and Faculty	300,000	300,000
Allocation In Accordance With Senate Bill No. 89, Sixty-Seventh Legislature (Resident Physician Compensation)	3,000,000	3,000,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 38,952,967	$ 40,722,323
Alvin Community College	6,774,204	7,083,147
Amarillo College	9,421,497	9,860,562
Angelina College	3,287,081	3,441,107
Austin Community College	17,644,856	18,441,632
Bee County College	4,973,876	5,197,949
Blinn College	4,904,336	5,132,483
Brazosport College	5,054,915	5,277,909
Central Texas College	11,561,974	12,117,303
Cisco Junior College	2,633,065	2,752,767
Clarendon College	1,551,856	1,623,021
College of the Mainland	4,630,022	4,848,308
Cooke County College	2,571,471	2,694,486
Dallas County Community College District	62,573,777	65,383,476
Del Mar College	14,537,287	15,206,452
El Paso County Community College	16,148,643	16,894,209
Frank Phillips College	1,683,557	1,761,346
Galveston College	3,164,064	3,310,367
Grayson County College	5,690,127	5,944,921
Henderson County Junior College	5,696,954	5,960,629
Hill Junior College	1,814,477	1,895,423
Houston Community College System	30,542,570	31,938,012
Howard College at Big Spring	3,970,171	4,078,582
Kilgore College	7,551,977	7,896,205
Laredo Junior College	7,403,118	7,747,877
Lee College	7,837,735	8,189,093
McLennan Community College	7,796,444	8,153,633
Midland College	4,614,338	4,826,255
Navarro College	4,270,933	4,471,609

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
North Harris County College	11,785,883	12,306,210
Odessa College	6,395,334	6,699,562
Panola Junior College	2,248,482	2,357,232
Paris Junior College	4,610,649	4,819,728
Ranger Junior College	1,401,506	1,467,630
San Jacinto College District	20,763,035	21,703,502
South Plains College	6,360,125	6,654,230
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,513,123	3,681,472
Tarrant County Junior College District	29,776,928	31,124,436
Temple Junior College	3,889,824	4,068,481
Texarkana Community College	6,547,758	6,843,226
Texas Southmost College	6,887,113	7,211,852
Tyler Junior College	10,961,117	11,446,129
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,060,661	3,193,294
Victoria College	3,418,785	3,575,804
Weatherford College	2,597,975	2,717,808
Western Texas College	2,322,728	2,436,182
Wharton County Junior College	4,568,599	4,781,727
SUBTOTAL	$ 430,367,917	$ 449,939,991
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 24,804,178	$ 25,114,098
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,804,900	3,449,190
Lamar University	33,010,576	33,908,343
Midwestern State University	11,926,036	11,399,450
North Texas State University	58,740,291	58,153,581
Pan American University	19,297,635	20,666,846
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,847,475	2,909,061
Stephen F. Austin State University	28,813,771	29,689,533
Prairie View A&M University	23,731,760	18,028,486
Tarleton State University	11,214,253	11,762,978
Texas A&M University	166,356,755	175,440,840
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10,076,686	5,507,370
Texas Southern University	49,400,061	31,946,714
Angelo State University	12,705,139	13,321,099
Sam Houston State University	26,999,979	26,938,150
Southwest Texas State University	38,562,784	39,424,651
Sul Ross State University	8,206,065	8,100,121
Texas Tech University	81,998,638	83,146,333
Texas Woman's University	35,335,575	32,985,472
The University of Texas at Arlington	56,536,426	57,934,896
The University of Texas at Austin	209,151,903	225,343,839
The University of Texas at Dallas	29,052,334	29,408,913
The University of Texas at El Paso	35,706,200	35,904,841
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,391,026	7,695,608
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,864,028	26,348,731
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,799,761	7,975,138

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
University of Houston-Clear Lake	16,091,371	16,810,024
University of Houston-Downtown	13,561,061	11,390,458
University of Houston-University Park	118,003,854	107,215,610
University of Houston-Victoria	2,867,003	2,814,941
Corpus Christi State University	9,416,490	9,591,049
Laredo State University	3,282,957	3,331,902
Texas A&I University	16,368,082	16,484,171
West Texas State University	17,460,585	17,834,115
Subtotal	$1,217,186,623	$1,207,976,570
System Offices		
Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 295,932	$ 304,991
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Office	2,778,416	2,844,370
The University of Texas System-System Administration	4,610,384	4,716,149
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,413,560	2,474,192
University System of South Texas-System Administration	338,211	347,915
Subtotal	$ 10,436,503	$ 10,687,617
Health Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 31,498,132	$ 21,350,458
Texas Tech University Health Science Center	55,011,056	44,422,724
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	25,406,665	26,764,466
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	65,943,687	69,044,243
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	89,469,109	92,765,442
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	75,233,116	78,168,983
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	226,793,494	229,343,557
The Univeristy of Texas Health Center at Tyler	186,853,902	197,741,510
Subtotal	$ 756,209,161	$ 759,601,383
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 42,454,100	$ 44,391,645
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	42,533,068	43,740,033
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	24,032,762	24,668,415
Texas Transportation Institute	7,479,633	7,785,411
Texas Engineering Extension Service	12,996,482	13,187,557
Texas Forest Service	11,004,441	11,382,066
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,285,064	2,330,007
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	2,774,032	2,773,246
Subtotal	$ 145,559,582	$ 150,258,380

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 3,405,709	$ 3,294,108
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	451,143	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum	475,210	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	762,568	475,848
Texas State Technical Institute	43,817,679	45,381,502
State Rural Medical Education Board	636,000	636,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio	2,814,493	2,401,414
Subtotal	$ 52,362,802	$ 53,007,800
Available University Fund	$ 179,599,800	$ 197,040,000
GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS	$2,894,525,915	$2,911,185,881

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration and Coordination	$ 4,484,868	$ 4,250,630
Trusteed Funds	94,359,294	74,382,794
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 38,952,967	$ 40,722,323
Alvin Community College	6,774,204	7,083,147
Amarillo College	9,421,497	9,860,562
Angelina College	3,287,081	3,441,107
Austin Community College	17,644,856	18,441,632
Bee County College	4,973,876	5,197,949
Blinn College	4,904,336	5,132,483
Brazosport College	5,054,915	5,277,909
Central Texas College	11,561,974	12,117,303
Cisco Junior College	2,633,065	2,752,767
Clarendon College	1,551,856	1,623,021
College of the Mainland	4,630,022	4,848,308
Cooke County College	2,571,471	2,694,486
Dallas County Community College District	62,573,777	65,383,476
Del Mar College	14,537,287	15,206,452
El Paso County Community College	16,148,643	16,894,209
Frank Phillips College	1,683,557	1,761,346
Galveston College	3,164,064	3,310,367
Grayson County College	5,690,127	5,944,921
Henderson County Junior College	5,696,954	5,960,629
Hill Junior College	1,814,477	1,895,423
Houston Community College System	30,542,570	31,938,012
Howard College at Big Spring	3,970,171	4,078,582
Kilgore College	7,561,977	7,896,205
Laredo Junior College	7,403,118	7,747,877
Lee College	7,837,735	8,189,093
McLennan Community College	7,798,444	8,153,633
Midland College	4,614,336	4,826,255
Navarro College	4,270,933	4,471,809
North Harris County College	11,785,883	12,306,210
Odessa College	6,395,334	6,699,562
Panola Junior College	2,248,482	2,357,232
Paris Junior College	4,610,649	4,819,728
Ranger Junior College	1,401,506	1,467,630
San Jacinto College District	20,763,035	21,703,502
South Plains College	6,360,125	6,654,230
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,513,123	3,681,472
Tarrant County Junior College District	29,776,928	31,124,436
Temple Junior College	3,889,824	4,068,481
Texarkana Community College	6,547,756	6,843,226
Texas Southmost College	6,887,113	7,211,852
Tyler Junior College	10,961,117	11,446,129
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,060,661	3,193,294

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Victoria College	3,416,785	3,575,804
Weatherford College	2,597,975	2,717,808
Western Texas College	2,322,728	2,436,182
Wharton County Junior College	4,566,599	4,781,727
Subtotal	$ 430,367,917	$ 449,939,591
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 22,749,910	$ 23,335,140
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,635,775	3,276,746
Lamar University	30,893,201	31,781,157
Midwestern State University	11,188,071	10,662,959
North Texas State University	53,179,273	52,592,563
Pan American University	18,106,835	19,434,273
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,722,175	2,785,081
Stephen F. Austin State University	26,767,871	27,413,633
Prairie View A&M University	22,246,698	16,543,424
Tarleton State University	9,711,848	10,243,423
Texas A&M University	154,729,386	163,780,673
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9,632,969	5,047,695
Texas Southern University	46,203,071	28,655,849
Angelo State University	11,681,055	12,277,545
Sam Houston State University	24,834,763	24,746,347
Southwest Texas State University	35,750,854	36,604,001
Sul Ross State University	7,665,014	7,551,453
Texas Tech University	77,787,190	78,927,863
Texas Woman's University	33,767,587	31,417,484
The University of Texas at Arlington	52,465,575	53,785,630
The University of Texas at Austin	189,732,439	205,924,375
The University of Texas at Dallas	24,940,864	25,133,088
The University of Texas at El Paso	33,492,679	33,622,916
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	7,211,026	7,514,108
The University of Texas at San Antonio	24,383,028	24,773,331
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,320,526	7,470,228
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15,434,987	16,137,910
University of Houston-Downtown	12,113,167	9,989,056
University of Houston-University Park	109,638,973	98,869,943
University of Houston-Victoria	2,822,853	2,770,791
Corpus Christi State University	9,047,456	9,218,400
Laredo State University	3,156,449	3,205,394
Texas A&I University	14,755,864	14,865,973
West Texas State University	15,745,002	16,110,532
Subtotal	$1,126,534,034	$1,116,488,984
System Offices		
Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 295,932	$ 304,991
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Off	1,488,018	1,522,287
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,413,560	2,474,192
University System of South Texas-System Administration	336,211	347,915
The University of Texas System-System Administration	3,103,133	3,173,583
Subtotal	$ 7,636,854	$ 7,822,968

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Health-Related Units		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 31,191,315	$ 21,041,441
Texas Tech University Health Science Center	52,741,251	42,134,549
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	11,230,386	13,677,466
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	59,381,153	62,481,603
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	83,650,825	86,947,156
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	70,139,446	73,074,313
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	158,460,969	167,989,832
The Univeristy of Texas Health Center at Tyler	77,653,902	107,341,510
Subtotal	$ 544,449,247	$ 574,687,872
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 34,015,662	$ 35,838,712
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	30,472,469	31,679,434
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	4,707,402	4,774,465
Texas Transportation Institute	1,055,837	1,086,584
Texas Forest Service	8,440,689	8,845,509
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,772,030	1,733,184
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,895,662	2,800,800
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,285,064	2,330,007
Subtotal	$ 85,644,815	$ 89,088,695
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,790,380	$ 1,595,823
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	451,143	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum	475,210	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	745,462	458,740
Texas State Technical Institute	41,390,975	42,589,110
State Rural Medical Education Board	636,000	638,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio	2,464,926	2,033,623
Subtotal	$ 47,934,096	$ 48,132,026
GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE	$2,341,413,125	$2,384,773,560

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Fiscal 1984		Fiscal 1985	
	Amount of Appropriation	Appropriation per $100	Amount of Appropriation	Appropriation per $100
General Administration and Student Services	$ 69,870,885	$ 5.74	$ 71,199,203	$ 5.90
General Institutional Expense	14,437,047	1.19	14,783,257	1.22
Staff Benefits	40,794,101	3.35	48,700,871	4.03
Resident Instruction	(649,084,444)	(53.32)	(662,581,812)	(54.85)
Faculty Salaries	502,394,993	41.28	512,431,387	42.42
Departmental Operating Expense	114,353,079	9.39	117,090,932	9.69
Instructional Administration	25,085,543	2.06	25,615,357	2.12
Organized Activities	7,230,829	.59	7,444,236	.62
Vocational Teacher Training	794,820	.07	806,189	.07
Library	59,752,064	4.91	61,187,901	5.07
Organized Research	8,999,849	.74	9,217,084	.76
Extension and Public Service	3,523,340	.29	3,526,474	.29
Physical Plant Operation and Maintenance	(255,338,828)	(20.98)	(290,895,012)	(24.08)
Plant Support Services	19,054,454	1.57	19,480,388	1.61
Campus Security	13,211,837	1.09	13,454,871	1.11
Building Maintenance	41,053,377	3.37	42,026,839	3.48
Custodial Services	32,621,263	2.68	34,519,999	2.86
Grounds Maintenance	12,792,782	1.05	13,075,007	1.08
Utilities	136,605,215	11.22	168,141,828	13.92
Special Items	88,314,095	7.25	40,844,755	3.38
Major Repairs and Rehabilitation	26,275,780	2.16	4,429,832	.37
TOTALS	$1,217,185,823	$100.00	$1,207,976,570	$100.00

268

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55(16 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	—%
1955-57	80,279,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,496	660	4.10
1961-63(19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65(20 Campuses)	197,103,822	273,864	720	6.19
1965-67(22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71(23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73(25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75(31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77(35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79(36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81(37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,669,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,393,466,798	628,000 (Est.)	3,811 (Est.)	15.63

Revised

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55(18 Campuses)	$ 50,264,515	124,619	$ 404	—%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	75,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63(19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,160	531	5.36
1963-65(20 Campuses)	156,494,580	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67(22 Campuses)	235,601,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,534	833	22.86
1969-71(23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73(25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75(31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77(35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,793	1,844	36.69
1977-79(36 Campuses)	1,255,926,757[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81(37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,211,308,583	628,000 (Est.)	3,521 (Est.)	15.67

Revised

---

[1] Includes $171,500,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[2] Includes $137,095,638 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[3] Includes $304,311,625 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and $6,430,000 Federal Anti-Recession Funds.
[4] Includes $144,287,929 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

SUMMARY OF HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TRANSACTIONS

All Participating Institutions, through FY 1983

Type of Institution	Number of Inst.	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History To Date		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	$12,310,334.00	7,428	$148,745,448.00	324,370	$ 873	$ 459	75,037	$ 1,982
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	39	6,701,732.00	3,280	60,400,590.00	100,470	1,181	601	25,701	2,350
Public Junior Colleges	49	264,998.00	208	9,823,674.00	27,694	813	335	10,561	930
Independent Junior Colleges	7	29,770.00	21	874,656.00	1,607	1,294	544	588	1,488
Other Agencies	15	4,756,780.00	1,358	24,291,469.00	19,771	1,819	1,229	5,661	4,291
TOTALS	142	$24,063,614.00	12,295	$244,135,837.00	473,912	$1,058	$ 515	117,548	$ 2,077

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Statement of Collections, through FY 1983

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I.Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
Enrolled	12,901	$ 35,152,112	67
Scholastic Deferment	950	3,036,471	6
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(4,439)[1]	14,075,539	27
Subtotals: Accounts in Interim Status	18,289	$ 52,264,122	100
II.Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
Current Accounts	23,593	$ 39,499,813	18
Military Deferment	270	1,087,415	—
Medical Deferment	409	1,029,433	—
Unemployed Deferment	183	411,441	—
Residency Deferment	211	2,118,101	1
Paid in Full	64,092	67,426,287	30
Paid in Full Litigation Account	3,271	3,636,513	2
Amount Paid On Accounts	—	45,208,229	20
Bankrupt Accounts	696	985,167	—
Death/Disability Claims Paid	818	1,254,168	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	244	149,944	—
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	16,333	25,447,511	11
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	603	1,060,960	—
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	12,150	88,677	—
One Payment Past Due	1,669	2,828,844	1
Two Payments Past Due	873	1,499,553	1
Three Payments Past Due	490	871,809	—
Four Payments Past Due	311	540,981	—
Five Or More Payments Past Due	55	88,711	—
Collection Assistance Requested From Attorney General	(226)[1]	384,567	—
Accounts Referred To Attorney General for Legal Action	(18,899)[1]	28,589,324	13
Non-Suit, Unable To Locate	158	157,050	—
Subtotals: Accounts in Repayment Status	129,646	224,242,511	100
TOTALS: All Accounts	147,935	$276,506,634	

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Statement of Collections, through FY 1983

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
III.Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	748	$ 1,172,824	4
Suits Filed:			
Service Pending	237	410,580	1
No Service	609	1,013,213	4
Citation	972	1,740,501	6
Legal Action Suspended	991	1,849,894	6
Judgment Entered	821	1,717,785	6
Judgment Abstracted	14,521	20,684,543	72
TOTAL Accounts Referred to Attorney General	18,899	$ 28,589,324	100
IV.Cash Receipts Volume:			
Current Month (August)	23,425	$ 1,075,846	
Fiscal Year to Date	41,426	14,854,762	
History to Date	127,959	$147,461,046	

---

[1]Parentheses indicate duplicated numbers of students.
[2]First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due

All Participating Institutions, through FY 1983

		Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
Institution	Number of Inst.	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	47,493	$ 99,594,919	19	8	36,152	$ 58,576,353	20	—
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	13,347	29,936,291	22	8	11,661	22,836,291	27	—
Public Junior Colleges	49	6,401	6,438,291	26	5	6,616	5,643,704	23	—
Independent Junior Colleges	7	334	610,560	19	8	325	423,748	26	—
Other Agencies	14	3,353	7,086,286	7	2	1,461	2,770,393	5	—
TOTALS	140	70,928	$ 43,666,347	19	8	56,215	$ 90,050,489	21	—

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1983

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
East Texas State University	3,178	$ 7,122,473	21	10	2,921	$ 5,169,304	15	—
Lamar University at Orange	632	906,290	28	9	561	695,834	18	—
Midwestern State University	85	153,020	11	3	200	258,876	10	—
North Texas State University	2,641	5,957,152	19	9	1,858	2,586,767	18	—
Pan American University	2,549	3,157,452	10	7	609	579,396	5	—
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,673	3,170,537	12	5	1,864	2,352,787	13	—
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	4,948	11,715,537	40	13	4,268	9,682,276	41	—
Tarleton State University	387	655,406	10	2	400	594,482	5	—
Texas A&M University	2,951	5,235,210	3	1	1,853	3,091,117	4	—
Texas A&M University at Galveston	34	61,333	5	1	11	27,013	13	—
Texas Southern University	3,691	8,686,117	46	16	3,030	5,481,295	48	—
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	150	338,557	20	6	315	416,834	10	—
Sam Houston State University	893	1,303,041	11	7	635	475,089	6	—
Southwest Texas State University	1,789	4,521,071	9	6	1,846	2,843,894	7	—
Sul Ross State University	193	391,866	16	7	572	860,565	12	—
Texas Tech University	2,149	3,539,865	10	3	2,688	4,100,365	8	—
Texas Woman's University	1,410	2,665,663	13	9	1,173	1,599,196	13	—
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	537	729,964	18	6	1,059	1,115,648	11	—
The University of Texas at Austin	8,461	18,862,515	9	5	4,058	6,241,782	9	—
The University of Texas at Dallas	17	58,531	48	4	2	1,634	63	—
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,233	1,945,851	19	7	1,493	1,964,918	15	—
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26	68,790	23	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at San Antonio	165	371,654	11	5	11	29,697	2	—
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	57,820	14	8	3	5,176	16	—
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake	8	21,992	—	28	1	4,379	—	—
University of Houston-Downtown	192	231,764	42	8	434	475,204	35	—
University of Houston-University Park	2,679	5,638,583	19	9	1,867	3,365,015	16	—
University of Houston-Victoria	7	14,764	13	—	1	608	—	—
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	53	206,948	5	7	5	11,647	8	—
Laredo State University	236	513,359	6	13	16	26,661	16	—
Texas A&I University	4,478	12,057,349	11	8	2,390	4,312,919	9	—
West Texas State University	23	34,632	12	7	179	205,961	10	—
TOTALS	47,493	$99,594,919	19	8	36,152	$58,576,353	20	—

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1983

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Alamo Community College District								
San Antonio College	384	$ 442,529	34	3	743	$ 549,310	22	—
Alvin Community College	91	72,360	36	1	138	156,943	24	—
Amarillo College	165	207,066	16	1	325	323,094	15	—
Angelina College	292	329,369	30	5	180	121,653	18	—
Austin Community College	35	53,128	48	1	1	1,857	77	—
Bee County College	121	112,189	18	2	68	34,948	9	—
Blinn College	104	119,215	17	6	98	95,882	19	—
Brazosport College	42	39,037	18	—	8	5,142	19	—
Central Texas College	9	13,438	24	5	199	180,004	19	—
Cisco Junior College	16	13,253	18	2	86	69,065	28	—
Clarendon College	105	124,204	24	4	130	133,240	17	—
College of the Mainland	5	4,576	33	—	11	5,529	25	—
Cooke County College	—	—	—	—	1	519	—	—
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College	135	145,493	28	4	39	42,044	16	—
El Centro College	139	140,288	29	9	567	600,237	33	—
Mountain View College	110	131,298	31	2	19	14,123	38	—
Richland College	99	174,881	37	5	3	4,758	—	—
Del Mar College	275	203,930	17	2	502	392,180	14	—
El Paso County Community College	75	48,254	41	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Phillips College	18	17,160	21	—	24	19,013	5	—
Galveston College	209	367,026	39	8	111	117,532	26	—
Grayson County College	291	518,520	18	7	446	451,546	11	—
Henderson County Junior College	30	39,396	40	11	140	157,095	48	—
Houston Community College System	12	17,877	45	—	—	—	—	—
Howard County Junior College District	—	—	—	—	38	23,156	13	—
Kilgore College	289	234,805	27	2	331	344,212	29	—
Laredo Junior College	1,299	1,220,626	19	9	311	151,926	15	—
Lee College	52	37,312	24	—	56	45,957	20	—
McLennan Community College	421	446,061	27	6	370	304,013	26	—
Midland College	5	9,253	72	—	3	1,790	59	—
Navarro College	156	192,875	44	4	109	172,114	37	—
North Harris County College	7	9,101	35	—	—	—	—	—
Odessa College	83	101,191	18	1	218	229,116	19	—

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1983

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Panola Junior College	143	100,486	36	—	93	45,710	31	—
Paris Junior College	112	103,969	26	2	138	110,958	30	—
Ranger Junior College	18	20,111	37	1	152	149,155	44	1
San Jacinto College District	—	—	—	—	57	52,592	23	—
South Plains College	225	198,813	17	1	316	261,470	11	—
Southwest Texas Junior College	247	230,084	14	2	131	111,269	7	—
Tarrant County Junior College District	84	98,994	17	4	185	112,724	13	—
Temple Junior College	55	72,791	31	1	110	70,887	16	—
Texarkana Community College	11	11,050	61	—	69	62,394	27	—
Texas Southmost College	463	262,416	23	3	90	43,047	15	—
Tyler Junior College	31	32,292	8	5	121	86,272	14	—
Weatherford College	34	30,302	16	4	14	3,285	8	—
Western Texas College	6	3,688	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wharton County Junior College	32	35,206	21	1	152	112,224	23	—
TOTALS	6,401	$ 6,438,291	26	5	6,616	$ 5,643,704	23	—

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1983

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Abilene Christian University	201	$ 478,501	7	4	475	$ 671,885	9	—
American Technological University	2	6,681	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austin College	564	806,200	6	5	276	359,627	5	—
Baylor University	807	2,332,814	5	4	20	37,467	31	1
Bishop College	963	2,229,683	48	11	1,605	3,185,564	51	—
Concordia Lutheran College	1	1,731	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas Baptist College	41	62,402	17	—	102	143,238	15	—
Dominican College	—	—	—	—	15	20,317	26	—
East Texas Baptist College	41	86,591	9	8	113	147,741	16	—
Hardin-Simmons University	114	241,559	11	10	221	299,625	6	—
Houston Baptist University	49	89,526	23	10	208	309,900	18	—
Huston-Tillotson College	837	1,740,267	43	15	637	1,397,498	41	—
Incarnate Word College	582	1,122,679	10	6	159	165,273	7	—
Jarvis Christian College	426	1,477,049	48	13	572	1,360,971	56	—
Letourneau College	—	—	—	—	3	4,163	—	—
Lubbock Christian College	73	122,298	11	4	126	130,755	7	—
McMurry College	20	26,941	5	—	127	110,332	17	—
Oblate College of the Southwest	2	5,149	—	—	1	3,110	—	—
Our Lady of the Lake University	884	1,815,175	14	7	618	897,664	8	—
Paul Quinn College	335	600,635	49	11	658	1,648,076	49	—
St. Edward's University	414	858,743	16	8	155	276,218	9	—
St. Mary's University	758	1,758,416	11	4	785	1,689,466	11	—
Shreiner College	4	3,731	24	—	9	8,637	13	—
South Texas College of Law	461	1,496,340	9	5	343	1,227,327	14	—
Southern Methodist University	1,744	4,287,529	13	4	1,333	3,032,709	10	—
Southwestern Adventist College	316	843,925	16	11	91	135,068	9	—
Southwestern University	102	182,939	7	6	65	98,750	5	—
Texas Christian University	230	454,629	11	8	185	313,720	10	—
Texas College	628	1,390,032	48	13	550	1,551,803	48	—
Texas Lutheran College	488	732,672	6	3	186	215,911	4	—
Texas Wesleyan College	157	255,459	15	3	164	283,864	12	—
Trinity University	10	14,724	—	—	16	33,110	1	—
University of Corpus Christi	2	1,732	—	—	45	60,136	7	—
University of Dallas	296	637,794	11	3	227	365,969	12	—
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	58	77,799	14	2	72	100,786	14	—
University of St. Thomas	756	1,462,743	16	9	563	995,740	13	1
Wayland Baptist University	81	142,199	17	1	147	171,341	5	—
Wiley College	609	1,564,478	53	13	343	730,967	46	—
TOTALS	13,347	$29,936,291	22	8	11,661	$22,636,291	27	—

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1983

	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
Institution	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Butler College	—	$ —	—	—	11	$ 11,759	62	—
Christopher College of Corput Christi	—	—	—	—	2	408	—	—
Mary Allen College	—	—	—	—	41	64,385	54	—
Southwestern Christian College	146	206,264	37	10	75	97,005	40	—
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	188	404,295	10	7	196	250,188	12	—
TOTALS	334	$ 610,560	19	8	325	$ 423,748	26	—

288

287

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education, through FY 1983

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Texas Chiropractic College	4	$ 13,523	—	—	1	$ 4,348	—	—
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	130	679,151	2	2	18	64,583	3	—
Texas Tech University Health Science Center	25	69,949	—	—	1	3,083	—	—
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	329	852,124	1	1	137	334,359	2	—
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	165	432,476	6	1	100	247,675	2	—
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	127	328,612	2	1	91	298,771	2	—
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	576	2,097,521	2	2	109	239,700	—	—
Texas State Technical Institute								
Waco Campus	931	1,182,857	18	3	698	682,311	15	—
Amarillo Campus	334	397,306	34	4	28	28,866	20	—
Harlingen Campus	476	292,320	14	2	48	31,861	18	2
Sweetwater Campus	56	59,691	20	4	13	13,432	23	—
Baylor College of Dentistry	195	671,388	—	—	201	804,700	1	—
	5	9,362	—	—	16	16,697	—	—
TOTALS	3,353	$ 7,086,286	7	2	1,461	$ 2,770,393	5	—

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1983

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges	5	403	$ 359,637.00
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	18,068	18,890,363.00
TOTALS	45	18,653	19,000,000.00*
Average Grant $933.89			

*Total legislative appropriation to fund tuition equalization grants program

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1983

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges	5	65	$ 33,062.00
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	39	3,890	2,602,608.27
TOTALS	43	3,952	$ 2,635,670.27*

Average Grant $666.92

---

*Total federal funds awarded through the state student incentive grants program for matching tuition equalization grants

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM

FY 1983

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Public Junior Colleges	32	1,708	$ 647,593.00
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	33	4,190	2,162,976.46
TOTALS	65	5,898	$ 2,810,569.46*
Average Grant $476.53			

---

*Total federal and institutional funds awarded on a 50-50 matching basis through the Texas public educational - state student incentive grants program